Available at bookshops NOW Arabian Year Book Contains names, addresses and activities of companies, establishments and banks in the following countries. Oman 🗔 Saudi Arabia

North Yemen 📋 Kuwait

THURSDAY-FRIDAY, MARCH 15-16, 1990/SHA'ABAN 18-19, 1410 AH

#### 22 PAGES 150 FILS

# .Talks begin to unify Germany

# Poland to take part when borders discussed

BONN, March 14, (Agencies): World War Two's 'big four' victors and the two Germanys that emerged from the ruins of the Third Reich met here today at the start of talks on creating a united and peaceful German state.

Senior officials from East and West Germany, once arch rivals in the cold war, sat side-by-side at a round table in Bonn's

Foreign Ministry with delegations from the United States. Soviet Union, Britain and France.

The officials, who aim to plot out the military future of a United Germany and its former capital Berlin, declined to answer questions from journalists hovering around the table.

"We're just at the beginning of our talks," said Bertrand Dufourcq, head of the French delegation.



West German Foreign Ministar Hans Dietrich Genscher (left) talks to leadars of the French delegation political director Bertrand Dufourcq (centre) and Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Anatoli Adamischin (right) in Bonn. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Israeli leaders woosmal parties

March 14, (Reuter): Rival leaders of Israel's collapsed Coalition government wooed religious politicians in a battle for power today with the future of peace talks with Palestinians in the balance.

Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir faces a non-confidence motion in the Knesset -Parliament — tomorrow that would bring defeat to his rightist Likud Party

Liked shared power with the leftist Labour Party headed hy. Vice-Premier Shimon Peres for the past 15 months until Shamir sacked Peres as finance minister vesterday, prompting a walkout by the other Labour ministers in the national unity cahinet.

The long-simmering crisis came to a head when Shamir refused Labour demands to ever Israeli-Palestinian peace

Shamir and Peres both courted bearded rabbis in black coats who want government cash for religious schools and public observance of Jewish law in

return for their support.
Four small religious parties with 18 swing votes in the 120seat legislature are essential for a win by either Likud or Labour. The winner hope to set up a government without his political

The two leaders hlamed each other for the collapse of the coalition. An opinion poli in Yedioth Ahronoth, Israel's largest selling newspaper, said both were at

"There won't be peace so long as Shamir heads this government." Peres told Israel radio. (Continued on Page 2)

#### Weather

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with moderate north westerly wind may freshen at times. State of sea: Moderate High water: 2:11 am, 2:00 pm Low water: 8:15 am, 8:48 pm

Sunrise: 5.58 am Sunset: 5.56 pm Meximum tempera Kuwait: 24°C 75°F Ahmadi: 22°C 72°F. Failaka: 23°C 73°F

Minimum temperatures recorded Kuwair, 13°C 55°F Ahmadi: 17°C 63°F Faliska: 16°C 61°F

Maximim tempera Kuwait: 24°C 75°F padi: 21°C 70°F Failaka: 21°C 70°F Kewait: 85 per cent

Ahmedi: 84 per cent Failaka: 77 per cent

# NEWSWATCH



Sole candidate

The Soviet Communist Party yesterday nominated its leadar Mikhail Gorbachev to run for executive president, the official Tass news agency said.

Anumber of deputies, including members of the conservative bloc "Soyuz," or union, also nominated Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov and Inferior Minister Vadim Bakatin for the presidency, but both withdrew their candidacy. (See Page 6)

Mongolian leader: A trade onion leader Gomboshaviyn Otshirbat was elected general secretary of Mongolia's ruling Communist Party oo Wednesday at a stormy meeting after the old Politburo resigned, East Germany's ADN news agency reported. (Reuter)

Bush-Thatcher meet: President Bush and British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher have agreed to meet in Bermuda oo April 13 to discuss a wide range of issues related to developments in Europe and Nato, a spokesman

Young mother: A nine-year-old Turkish girl has given birth to a healthy baby boy and both children are doing well, the young mother's doctor said. (Reuter)

Plan rejected: Syria and Iraq have rejected a Turkish plan dealing with the use of water from two major rivers in the area, Turkish Foreign Ministry sources

Shiite battles: Shiite battles swept Muslim Beirut's southern suburbs on Wednesday while across the religious divide in battered East Beirut, Christians enjoyed a respite from six weeks of all-out war.

Renegade Gen. Michel Aoun, meanwhile, said he was prepared to oegotiate a

The one-day session was due to tackie only procedural mat-ters. The talks, expected to last until autumn, will go into higher gear after East Germany elects its first democratic government on Sunday.

Asked what he expected, East Berlin's Deputy Foreign Mini-ster Ernst Krabatsch said: "We'll have to wait and see."

The key issue for the talks, hastily arranged last month as the two Germanys pitched headlong towards unity, will be whether the new state is neutral or a member of Nato.

Moscow, nervous at the Warsaw Pact's sudden collapse, demands neutrality while Bonn and its Western allies insist Germany must remain tied to Nato in some way.

The focus of this first session will be on procedure and pres-tige, Western diplomats said.

Reflecting Bonn's increasing self-confidence, the two Ger-manys agreed last Friday that the talks should be held alternately in Bonn and East Berlin. Some wartime allies - Paris

and presumably Moscow, the diplomats said — want the victors' capitals included on the list to emphasise their role in deciding Germany's future. Another issue that could be

discussed at this session is how Poland, which was outraged by Kohl's ambivalence about its post-war western border, can take part in the talks on the future Germany's frontiers. Poland will take part in talks

when its postwar borders are discussed, a senior West German official said today.

Dieter Kastrup, head of the West German delegation, said the six states agreed on their first day of talks about the future of a united Germany that Warsaw should be invited. He did not say how Polish representatives would participate.

Poland said it was almost certain to join talks but still needed to clinch US support.

Government spokeswoman Malgorzata Niezabitowska said all six participants except the United States had accepted Polish participation and Prime Minister Tadeusz Mazowiecki hoped towin US backing during talks in Washington next week.

(Continued on Page 2)



Some 100 student activists demonstrate outsida US embassy in Manila. (Reufer wirephoto)

'Filipino interest in bases first'

# Cory will survive, says Ramos

MANILA, March 14, (Agencies): Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos acknowledged the possibility today of another coup attempt against President Corazon Aquino but expressed confidence she would crush it and complete her

"I am very confident that the Aquino government will last through its six-year term." Ramos said when asked in a television interview last night ebout threats by mutineers to oust her. A transcript of the interview was released

"We do not discount the possibility (of another coup attempt)." Ramos said, but edded the capability of the mutineers was "much, much less than what they had" when they staged the Dec 1-9 uprising.

He said a great number of people have withdrawn support for cashiered Army Col. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan who led the December insurrection, the sixth in Aquino's four years as President,

Ramos recalled threats by rebel soldiers to disrupt a series of events—the Philippine military academy gradua-tion, a major international gathering, local elections in the south and the fourth anniversary of the people power revolution - over the past month.

Aquino yesterday rejected a commuoist guerrilla proposal for a ceasefire in the 21-year leftist revolt if she agreed to dismantle vital US military bases in the Philip-

Senator Wigberto Tanada urged Aquino on Monday to heed the proposal by the National Democratic Front, the political wing of the outlawed Communist Party of the Philippines, for a unilateral truce on condition Aquino

would not renew US basing rights.

"The NDF's interests do not necessarily coincide with those of our people," Aquino said in a statement.



A monkey scratches the forehead of its handler during a break in their performance at a Hong Kong amusement park.

The monkey dressed in traditional costume, performed a Chinese opera. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Saddam won't intervene 'now' Iraq rejects mercy visit

LONDON, March 14, (Agencies): Iraq has rejected a request by Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd to visit Baghdad to appeal for the life of a London-based journalist sentenced to death for spying, the government said

Iraq bas also warned that President Saddam Hussein won't intervene in the case while under pressure.

Britain has been waging a diplomatic and media campaign seeking clemency for Farzad Bazoft, an Iranian-born reporter for the British weekly, the Observer.

A foreign office spokesman said Hurd had asked Britain's ambassador to Iraq to arrange a

meeting with President Saddam Hussein to discuss the plight of Bazoft and a British nurse sentenced to 19 years in prison for alleged complicity.

Daphne Parish, 52, was charged with driving Bazoft to Iraq's Al Iskandaria military complex last September where he was arrested while investigating reports of an explosion at the

Iraq has not yet set a date for the execution.

Hurd wanted to appeal directly to Hussein on his way home from Oman where European Economic Community foreign ministers and the Gulf Cooperation Council will meet this

ced that the Iraqi government had said in a letter yesterday that "this would not be the right time for a visit."

"It was made clear that the Iraqi government did not feel able to discuss these cases in the present atmosphere," said the spokesman. Iraqi embassy spokesman

Wajdi Mardan said in London today that Iraq considered a visit by Hurd would be "rather inconvenient in view of the probability that this visit could be seen as part of the current media campaign, which is presumably intended to bring pressure on the Iraqi govern-

# **US** mine sweepers leave Gulf

MANAMA, March 14, (AP): The three last US mine sweepers that have been operating in Gulf waters since the height of the Iraq-Iran war were pulled out this week in view of a reduced mine threat, US naval sour-

ces said today.

The sources would not give the exact itinerary for the USS Enhance, USS Esteem and USS Conquest, which are headed for their home

ports on the US west coast.

But they said the vessels would need a minimum of 40 days to reach

The three 720-10n, wooden-hulled tracted Dutch heavy-lift ship, Super Servant III, according to the sources.

## DAYBYDAY

INSTEAD of a ban on certain news items about the government, particularly those which leak out and then float. around as rumours, the government should allow its publication and then publish a rejoinder through the local

A ban on the local news media on certain stories, when other news media are using them, is certainly a question of short-sightedness. Does the government believe that such news won't

It is preferable that certain news items are allowed in print, and a government spokesman could answer any questions about any information gathered by newspapers.

**Zahed Matar** 





# **Mitterrand hits** at race hatred

French President Francois Mitterrand spoke out against racist hatred yesterday after frightening attacks on immigrant youths left one dead, one in an irreversihle coma and a third paralysed.

"So can one now kill a person simply because he is a foreigner or comes from a different background?" Mitterrand asked. echoing warnings from senior politicians and churchmen.

The Moroccan embassy in Paris lodged a formal protest yesterday after three youths of Moroccan origin were victims of separate weekend attacks in two quiet country towns.

Their alleged assailants were white Frenchmen now in cus-

Mitterrand, speaking during a provincial trip, said the worst crimes were motivated by instinctive hatred.

"When I see what bappened. every week could be marked hy fresh crimes of stupidity. brutality and sheer intolerance,"

"I fear for France and my cocitizens because this was pure savagery," said Cardinal Jean-Marie Lustiger, the Roman

BUDAPEST, March 14, (Reuter): Hungary's

front-running opposition party said yesterday it would ask parliament to annul the country's War-

saw Pact membership after free parliamentary elec-

Janos Kis, leader of the Alliance of Free Democrats (AFD), said the party believed that a statement of withdrawal from the Soviet-led pact.

made during a failed 1956 uprising, remained valid.

"The AFD will take steps in the new parliament

Civilisation was at risk when people hunted others like wild

where intolerance and racism

the Socialist Party representative

National Front leader who is already introuble for anti-Jewish

estimated that more than 1.2 million Algerians, Moroccans and Tunisians lived in France hut the figures did not include large numbers of children of North African parents who are full French citizens because they were born in France.

elections since 1945.

# Strike shuts down shops in Nepal KATHMANDU, March 14, (UPI):

Shops and schools in Kathmandu and at least seven other towns were shut down today as opposition forces seeking multiparty democracy staged a third general nation-wide strike, residents and opposition sources said. There were also scattered reports of

stone-throwing in the capital city, includ-ing one incident in which two students at an engineering school were severely beaten after a passing bus was hit by rocks, wit-

The strike was the third time since Feb 18 that the outlawed Nepali Congress

Party and affiliated leftist groups organised strikes to support the nation-wide movement for lifting a 29-year ban on political parties.

"Our movement will continue until we achieve our goal on a multi-party system and all political prisoners detained during and before the movement are released, said Siddhi Lal Singh, a member of the polithuro of the banned Nepal Commun-

A government official said six people were arrested during Wednesday's clashes. while opposition sources put the number

At least 13 people have been killed in violence and hundreds have been arrested since Feh 18, when the coalition of outlawed political parties began waging its campaign of strikes and demonstrations.

Witnesses said shops were shuttered in downtown Kathmandu and in the capital's satellite towns of Patan and Bhaktapur, attendance was near zero at educational institutions and operators said taxi and hus services between the three towns were running below normal levels.

The general strike also affected at least five other towns in eastern and central

Nepal, residents and opposition sources said by telephone.

Residents in the southern Nepal town of Narayanghat said shops were all elosed and reports from the resort town of Pokhara, where King Birendra and Queen Aisnwarya currently are on an inspection tour of development projects, said shops there also were shuttered.

The strike also affected the town of Janakpur in southern Nepal and Biratnarat, the nation's largest industrial cen-tre, located in the southeastern section of the country, residents said.

# Women demo in Srinagar

## India Parliament focus on Kashmir situation

SRINAGAR, March 14, (Agencies): Veiled Muslim women defied troops, teargas and truncheons today to demonstrate against Indian rule in Srinagar, centre of a separatist uprising in Jammu and Kashmir

Sources in the paramilitary police said at least seven women were injured in the demonstration, the latest in a seven-week-old uprising in support of militant demands for Kashmir's independence or merger with neighbouring Pakistan.

Angry crowds took to the streets in protest at the clashes and the authorities sent police jeeps round the city of 800,000 people to announce that euriew, imposed with only brief daily breaks for much of

the past few weeks, was back in force. Alleging that women had been molested during house-to-house searches hy security forces in Srinagar last week, the women demonstrators had taken advantage of a break in eurfew to bead for an office of the United Nations military observer group.

Officials have already ordered an investigation into the allegations, which added to the embarrassment of a government trying to control a revolt in which 200 people have died.

The women had wanted to present a memorandum to the UN group, which monitors a ceasefire line between India and Pakistan, who have fought two wars over Kashmir.

Witnesses said the women were first charged by truncheonwielding police.

Failing to stop them at road-hlocks, the police fired teargas at eight places between the summer capital's Iqbal Park, where the march began, and the UN office. One group of women managed

to reach the office, in the city's posh Sonawar area, where police finally halted them with another round of charges and teargas. The women were members of

the Dukhtaran-e-Millat, or daughters of the nation, a radical women's group

At least 12 demonstrators fainted, while the seven injured were taken to a hospital, the police and witnesses said. Hospital sources said most

were sent home after first aid was

administered. One was admitted

to hospital with head injuries. . . Merajuddin, a photographer

who works for Reuters, was also admitted with head injuries. Police said that last night

arsonists attacked the ancestral bome of former chief minister Sheikh Muhammad Abdullah, who died in 1982 revered as the "Lion of Kashmir" and as a fighter for the state's rights.

The attack on the house on the outskirts of the city was another sign of growing militancy by young Kashmiris who see the Sheikh as betraying his own pro-plebiscies movement by eventually settling for compromise with Hindu-majority India.

Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bbutto said today a Muslim uprising in Indian Kashmir was part of a worldwide movement for freedom and liberty.

Today when people in Eastern Europe, when people in the Soviet Union, when people across the world are taking their fate and destiny in their own hands, it is all the more important to support ... self-determina-tion and free expression," she

She said, speaking 24 hours after making her first trip to Pakistani-controlled Azad (free) Kashmir since taking office 15 months ago, Islamabad fully supported Kashmiri militants.
We have extended full

political, moral support to the people of Kashmir and we will continue to support them in their struggle for self-determination," she told a news conference.

Benazir, rejecting the Indian charges, told reporters: "We believe that what is happening in Kashmir today is part of a desire for freedom and liberty that has swept across the world.

■ Arab Times correspondent Thomas Ahraham adds: The situation in Jammu and Kashmir continues to remain at the top of India's political agenda was made amply clear when the country's Parliament took up daylong discussions on the happenings in the valley in the last two

days. Yesterday, the Lok Sabha put aside all other husiness to take up a special discussion on the subject. Today, the Rajya Sahha

# offered Tanai mychair

wanted something, so I said, take the presidency. It is yours if you think you can rule," Najib said in a speech Sunday to tribal

An Afghan government official provided an English translation of the speech, given in

Pushtu, today. Gen. Sbab Nawaz Tanai

Tanai escaped after the president since 1986.

It is apparently an alliance of convenience, because Tanai has long advocated a harsh stance

Sunday's speech was seen as an attempt by the president to nullify Tanai's influence amongthe tribes of the southeastern province.

Throughout the speech, Najib referred to the defence minister by his first name, an insult to

leaders in the 1978 coup that first brought the People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan to power. But while Najib has in recent years sought to distance himself from communism, Tanai has a reputation as a bardliner.

Tanai has been linked to three of five known coup attempts against Najib. Najih has tried to placate some foes within the party hy giving them positions of

Najih told the elders he feared that Tanai would unite with rebel leader Gulbuddin Hekmatyar, a

is near Tanai's home village. Tanai is known as a shrewd commander and is generally con-sidered responsible for Afghanistan's successful defence of Jaialabad, a strategic city m castern Afghanistan, against rebel

#### Jakarta soccer louts on rampage

JAKARTA, March 14, (Reuter): Soccer fans enraged by their team's loss in Jakarta smashed up 35 railway stations across Java, injuring more than 50 peo-

Four thousand fans of the Surabaya-based Persebaya team returning by train to the East Java city from the Indonesian capital hurled fist-sized stones at people and houses along the way and looted food from station canteens, the Kompas news-

They attacked passing vehi-cles, damaging 18 passenger trains and two cars on their Monday night journey across Java.
The trail of violence began

with raging battles in Jakarta's main stadium on Sunday when Surabaya was beaten 2-0 by arch-rival Bandung. Over 100 people were injured and one man died of a heart attack.

# Najib: I

KABUL, March 14, (AP): Afghan President Najib said that two days before last week's attack on his government, he offered the presidency to the defence minister who led the

coup attempt.
"I had heard rumours that be elders from Paktiya province.

refused the post and pledged loyalty to Najib, the president

"Two days later he was bombing me," Najib said.

attempt. In a statement apparently released yesterday by Tanai in neighbouring Pakistan, he said he was planning to unite with the Afghan rebels to topple Najib,

against the rebels.

Afghans. Najib uses one name.

Both Tanai and Najib were

radical fundamentalist, to take the strategic city of Khost, which

attacks following the Soviet withdrawal.

paper reported today.



# begin to unify Germany (Continued from Page 1)

Diplomats say the Western states at the alks, dubbed twoplus four to indicate the Germans' right to decide all internal aspects of their unification. would probably be ready to drop all their residual rights when the

two states merge.

But they said they had little idea about Moscow's position because Soviet officials appeared too concerned with internal issues like the current Parliament session in Moscowor Lithuanian independence.

Diplomats said later the foreign ministers of the six states at the closed-door talks would probably meet before an April 28 European Economic Commun-ity summit in Dublin on German

unity.

The delegations agreed to make a joint declaration later in the day, the diplomats said

Officials earlier said they
would not issue a press statement
after the one-day meeting.

On alliance membership, the

Western states have suggested Germany remain in Nato but not allow the alliance's troops to move into present-day East Ger-Moscow has indicated it might

not be able to withdraw its 350,000 troops quickly, prompting Kohl to offer to pay for their continued stationing during a fixed transition period. West German officials said. Nato has 400,000 troops on

West German soil. The most important point for the Soviet Union is how to shape the changes in Europe so it can withdrawits troops from Eastern Europe in an orderly way.

Walter Stuetzle, head of the
Stockholm It arranal Peace
Research Institute (Sipp) said in
an interview on West-German.

radio. It is in everyone's interest. during a transition period that the former victorious powers

keep a military presence in Europe, but with a new function to guarantee this transition.

The talks, which the foreign misters of the six states will take over at some point to ham-mer out a final settlement, should also decide the status of the former capital Berlin.

The four allies, who formally renounced most of their occuparesponsibility for "Germany as a whole" pending a peace treaty, K also have rights to station troops and control East-West German

"We are getting conflicting signals from Moscow, they don't, seem to have made up their minds yet," one envoy said.

The plan for the talks was accepted only a month ago at a conference in Ottawa. Moscow originally wanted to

exclude the Germans, Western diplomats say, while the Germans at first balked at having their former conquerers play so visible a role. Both Bonn warmed to the idea

when it saw such talks would

calm mounting worries abroad

about its rush to take over a

collapsing East Germany. The

West Germans then pushed for the first session before East Germany's elections on Sunday to signal their willingness to consult The run-up to the conference has been full of subtle signs of growing confidence by Bonn,

which expects East Germany to press for quick unity on West German terms soon after East Berlin's elections. West German newspapers are starting to call the talks a "six-

power conference," wiping out the difference between the war's victors and vanquished. "Don't use the term victorious powers," Kohl recently snapped

at a journalist who used the common term for the four allies who later split in the cold war. "Idon't like it.

#### israeli leaders

(Continued from Page 1) The Knesset is due to vote tomorrow on whether to bring down the government after Labour failed in a last minute in the Supreme Court to move a noconfidence motion forward a day.

This would have allowed the

outgoing Labour ministers to retain their jobs - and their political powers - until a new government was formed.

in Parliament, Shamir told his Likud caucus that Labour was to blame for accepting US insis-tence on a peace role for the PLO. The PLO is branded a terrorist

group in the Likud-Labour coalition agreement signed in 1988 after inconclusive elections and public pressure from Jews in Israel and the United States forced the two main parties into



game, he said. Prime Minister Micbel Rocard said the attacks showed inevitably led.

Rocard's Socialist Party went

We have had enough of the hatred and venom which some people have made their electoral stock-in-trade," Georges Morin, for North African immigrants, said in a statement.

remarks, contended that the violence merely confirmed his party's policies, which include repatriation for many of the North African immigrants.

Catholic archbishop of Paris.

further by implicitly accusing the anti-immigrant National Front.

But Jean-Marie le Pen, the

A government study in 1982

singing of anthems, voted overwhel-mingly in annual politically-motivated sentences meted out from Papa seeks support ATHENS, March 14, (Reuter): Greek Socialist Party leader Andreas Papandreou said yesterday he would seek communist support in general elections scheduled for April 8, the

Parliament apologises

BUDAPEST, March 14. (Reuter): In its final act before free elections,

Its imal act before tree elections, Hungary's parliament apologised to the nation for communist injustice today and rehabilitated hundreds of thousands of victims of hardline rule.

The outgoing national assembly, at an emotional sitting capped by the circuits of authors, which overwhell.

third in 10 months. Papandreou, a former prime minister, told reporters that his Pan-hellenie Socialist Movement (Pasok) was willing to form an electoral pact with a communist-led alliance in the country's five single-seat districts.

Troops withdrawn

PORT MORESBY, Papua New

Guinea, March 14, (AP): Papua New

Guinea has withdrawn hundreds of

troops sent to the copper-rich island of Bougainville to try to halt a 15-month-old rebellion, it was announced today.
Officials said the security forces, brought in after a state of emergency was declared in June, had been scheduled to leave by Friday because international observers are in place

**Hungarian party wants to quit Warsaw Pact** 

to have the ... statement enacted as a law," he told a

news conference.

Kis, 46, is regarded as a possible candidate for

prime minister after parliamentary elections on March 25 and April 8, Hungary's first free national

An opinion poll published by the Gallup organisation on Monday identified the Western-oriented

AFD as Hungary's most popular party, with 23.1 per cent support against 21.5 for the centre-right



Seoul protest

An American military policeman blocking about a dozen South Korean students from entering the compound of the US military command in Seoul. The protesters were all taken awey by South Korean police after staging a 10-minute sit-in Inside the compound later, demending en end to the current South Koreen-US joint militery exercises which they said impeded the South's unity with communist North Korea. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Bus crash kills 10

DHAKA, March 14, (AP); Two buses collided head-on near Dhaka, killing at least 10 people and injuring 70 others, police said today.

opposition Hungarian Democratic Forum

The ruling Socialist Party, founded last October

as a successor to the Communist Party which took power in the late 1940s, trailed far beind with 8.7 per

The AFD also criticised last weekend's accord between Hungary and the Soviet Union for the full withdrawal of 50,000 Soviet troops from Hungary by June 30, 1991. The first soldiers left on Monday.

Five people were killed instantly and five others died later in hospitals after last night's accident near Gazipur, 32 kms (20 miles) north of Dhaka, the police said. At cast 22 of the injured were reported in series condition, they added.

BANGKOK, March 14, (UPI): Cus-10ms officials arrested nine Nigerians for attempting to smuggle high-grade heroin out of Thailand in their stomachs, officials said today.

Nigerians arrested

... They put the nearly 100 per cent pure heroin into plastic tubes about five inches long and each swallowed about one kilogram (2.2 pound)," said Surachai Saptaveechaiyakul, director of the narcotics sub-division

# anzania PM gets job back

DAR ES SALAM, March 14, (UPI): President Ali Hassan Mwinyi today reappointed Joseph Warioba as his prime minister, just two days after he fired him and all 25 other Tan-

zanian cabinet ministers. A terse announcement of the appointment on official Tanzanian radio gave no additional details, but said Mwinyi would name the rest of his new cabinet tomorrow.

Warioha, 49, has been prime minister and first vice-president of Tanzania since Mwinyi took office in 1985. He is known for his close links with the Tanzanian Army, the with former president Julius Nyerere, who is now chairman of the country's Chama Cha Mapinduzi Socialist Party and still Tanzania's leading states-

replaced by former foreign miniser Benjamin Mkapa. Mwiny's surprise Monday dis-

# Warioba and Nyerere both

missal of his entire cabinet pending re-selection was widely linked to a drive to weed out corruption

hail from the Mara district of Tanzania, near Lake Victoria, Warioha is seen in some quarters as Nyerere's preferred candidate at forthcoming presidential elections in October this year. His reappointment crushed speculation that he might be

in the Tanzanian government. Last month Nyerere, who ran Tanzania for nearly 25 years on one-party socialist lines, called for the CCM Party to update its ideas, eliminate hureaucracy and corruption, and discuss the possibility of a multi-party political



#### Hempel Yacht Paints. Technologically above the rest. Your boat needs to be Hempel Yacht Paints protected against damage makes maintenance of your craft quite simple, keeping both above and below the 4813366 - Fax: 4843307 waterline. Hempel Yacht the hours and money spent on its maintenance to the Paints offer that protection. Hempel minimum. provides you with a variety That means more time on of special paints and water for you and less time varnishes to suit every in dry dock for your Yacht. different purpose.

Hempel Paints... The people to cali first

when the paint has to last.

## PEOPLEANDRIACES

LONDON: The leader of Britain's opposition Labour Party, Neil Kinnock, woh libel damages on Tuesday over newspaper articles accusing him of queue-jumping to arrange a family holiday on the Greek island of Corfu. . A London court ordered the Sun

and The News of The World newspapers to pay "very substantial" damages to Kinnock for articles published three years ago alleging that he abused his political position to secure the holiday.

The News of the World said

Kinnock claimed precedence over two other couples booked into the apartments where his family was stayed and a Sun commentary
"castigated Mr Kinnock for pulling rank and jumping the queue." (Reuter)

KINSHASA, Zaire: A 10-foot (3metre) long, t32-pound (60-kilogramme) ivory tusk believed to be the world a largest has been stolen from a Zairean national

park, a police source says.

The police official said Tuesday
there are oo clues in the theft of the tinsk, which was kept in a science centre at Kahazi-Biega National Park, near the eastern border with

He spoke on condition of anonymity and declined to give other details, such as when the tusk was stolen. (AP)

CHICAGO: Bruse Bettelheim, a psychologist and author who studied under Sigmund Freud and gained fame for his work with emotionally disturbed children, has killed himself in a Maryland nursing home, a medical examiner said. He was 86.

Maryland's chief medical examiner, Dr John E. Sminlek, said one of his deputies who examined Bettelheim had determined the cause of Tuesday's death was

suicidal asphyxiation.
-Smialek declined to give details.
Bettelheim lived at the Charter House Nursing Home in Silver Spring, Maryland. A secretary who did not give her name referred calls Tyesday night to Bettelheim's family, but declined to provide a telephone number. (AF)



Mrs Quayle gesture

Marilyn Quayle, wife of US Vice-President Dan Quayle, holds a baby during her visit to Pitar, some 250 miles south of Asuncion, Paraguay, where some 700 families were left homeless by flooding. Mrs Quayle said that the US would send humanitarian aid to help these families. (Reuter wirephoto)

ZURICH: A Van Gogh oil painting worth about \$1.7 million has been stolen from a Zurich customs depot, police said on Tuesday.

The theft was discovered last week when a prospective buyer

wanted to see the picture, Wheatfield with Sheaves, painted in 1888 by the Dutch artist in Arks. Police said there were no clues to

the theft. (Reuter)

Brian Blessed, a 53-year-old actor, will have to climb the world's highest mountain for his next role.

The British Broadcasting Corp said yesterday it has chosen Blessed, an amateur climber, to play George Maltory, who disappeared with companion Andrew Irvine in 1924 in swirling snow 800 feet (243 metres) below the

summit of Mount Everest. Some members of the expedition believed the two men reached the summit and were on their way down when they disappeared. Blessed said he has had an obsession for years to climb Everest and he hopes to become

New role

Actor to scale

LONDON, March t4, (AP):

Mt. Everest

the 29,029-foot (8,848-metre) His best so far is 19,340 feet (5,894 metres) Mount Kiliman-jaro in Tanzania.

the first actor to stand on top of

The actor will start acclimatising. later this month lo the Himalayas in Bhutan.

SOFIA, Bulgaria: The longtime director of the Bulgarian state news agency, who was said to have been close to former party chief Todor Zhivkov, was removed from his post

on Tuesday, the agency reported.

Boyan Traikov was dismissed by a state council decree after having been away from his post for many weeks, reportedly for health reasons. His deputy, Nencho Hranov, also was removed, BTA

was begun to 1982.

reported. (AP)

NEW YORK: Saudi financier Adnas Khashoggi, a defendant in the racketeering case against Imelda Marcos, was denied a separate trial Simply because one defendant

has a more limited role in the criminal conduct charged in the indictment than that of his codefendant does oot warrant a severance," said US district Judge

The trial of Imelda - the widow of deposed Philippine ruler Ferdinand Marcos — and Khashoggi starts next Tuesday in Manhattan's federal court. (AP)

# Shoshone woman's life-long mission to expose massacre

CLEARFIELD, Utah, March 14, (AP): Mae Timbimboo Parry will never forget nights as a child at her grandfather's feet. While winter winds moaned outside, she listened in horrified fascination as he spoke of the Bear River massacre.

Six decades later, Parry, the 70-year-old tribal secretary to the northwestern Shoshone, traces her life-long mission to reveal the truth about the army's slaughter of as many as 400 Indians in 1863 to the hours spent listening to Yeager Timbimboo, one of the few survivors.

"He was the best story teller. He believed in passing his stories on to his grandchildren, and he expected them to memorize all of them. He'd tell them over and over and over again," Parry said.

"We sat on the floor and grandpa sat on the chair. Every few minutes he would ask, 'awake? Are you awake?' " she recalled.

"And we would say yes. If one of us fell asieep, grandpa would just get up and leave. So we stayed awake. He wanted us to know who we were and where we came Yeager, 12 when the soldiers attacked, survived and lay still in the blood-spattered snow until a soldier realized he was alive. The soldier let him live.

"He must have been spared for this purpose. If my grandfather had died, it (the truth) may have been lost," said Parry. who has passed Yeager's stories on to her

children. The account of the attack by the man who launched it. Col Patrick Connor, was one of pitched battle and classic military

five children and more than a dozen grand-

envelopment against well-armed and entrenched warriors, a view reflected — to the abiding anger of the northwestern Shoshone — on a historical marker commemorating the "Battle of Bear River."

In the years after she first heard the Bear River stories, Parry became a repository for the tribe's oral history on the massacre. Eventually, she blended her grandfather's stories with others in what is considered by historiaos to be an authoritative 1976 monograph on file at the Utah state historial society in Salt Lake City.

#### Women face twice the risk

# **Obesity begins** between 25-34

People are most likely to get fat between ages 25 and 34, and women face twice the risk, doctors say in a decade-long study of

nearly 10,000 adults.

The study, which monitored the weights of people ranging from age 24 to 74, advises that obesity prevention should begin early to avoid later bealth

Women ages 25 to 44 years who began the study overweight gained the most weight of all subjects, according to the report in this month's Archives of Internal Medicine. The journal is published by the Chicago-based American Medical Association.

Among women 25- to 34years-old, blacks were 40 per cent more likely than whites to gain a lot of weight. For women ages 35 to 44, blacks were 80 per cent more likely to face a major weight-gain, the researchers found.

As many as one-third of the 9,862 subjects were overweight when the study bagan. They were measured once between 1971 and 1975, and again between 1981 and 1984. Researchers led

epidemiologist David Williamson of the nutrition division at

trol in Atlanta, defined a major weight gain as an increase of about 20 per cent, or an estimated 30 pounds for a person

of average height. Among all women ages 25 to 44 who were overweight at the start, 14.2 per cent experienced a major weight gain, compared with 5.6 per cent among men of the same age.

Among women of that age group who were of normal weight when the monotoring began, 6.2 per cent gained a lot of weight, compared with 2.9 per

cent among men.
After age 55, weight levels in men and women studied began declining.

The researchers did not attempt to explain the weightgain differences among women, men and blacks, Williamson said

"Factors related to the excess risk of major weight gain that may be different in men and women include childbearing, diet, physical activity, and pat-terns of morbidity and mortality," the researchers wrote.

Although women tend to live longer than men, they also tend to suffer more illnesses, which can affect activity and eating levels, Williamson said.



Hats anybody?

Summer is Indeed here and this woman is ready for it. Sha peddles different types of hats along a busy street in the heat of Manila today, which is a constant protest demonstrations centre. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Harrods owner vows to hold on

LONDON, March 14, (Reuter): The embattled Egyptiao owoer of Harrods, alleged to have bought London's most famous department store with lies and mystery money, says he will oever be ousled

"Harrods is my pyramid. t shall stay here forever — they can bury me on the roof, "Mohamed Fayed said in an ioterview published in the Daily Express newspaper today.

The dogs bark but the caravan Dasses on.

British government inspectors said in a report last week that Mohamed and his brother Ali lied to regulatory authorities and sharehol-ders about their background and wealth in their 1985 takcover of

But police fraud investigators said there was insufficient evidence for criminal charges io the £615 million (\$f billioo) deal.

Asked about the report's sugges-tion he was bankrolled by the Sultan of Brunei, the world's richest man, Fayed replied: "He's a friend of mine, but that doesn't mean I have to put my hand in his pocket."

Interviewer Jean Rook said trying to prise information out of Fayed oo the source of his Harrods' fundiog was like haviog a conversation with



# CHANEL

SALHIYA COMMERCIAL COMPLEX-TEL: 246 87 31

# **Appeal to Congress**

The star of the television series "Starsky and Hutch" pleaded with Congress yestarday to help find a cure for Aids, which killed his seven-year-old daughter and threatens to kill his wife and son.

Actor Paul Michael Glaser and his wita, Elizabeth, (shown togather above) who received the Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndroma virus in 1981 from a contaminated blood transfusion she was given during the birth of her daughter Ariel, pleaded for more federal funding for research into the kitter disease.

(Reuter wirephoto)

BRIDGEPORT, Connecticut: Jury selection has begun in the second trial against Paul Newman for a share of the profits from the actor's

time no the lawsuit by Westport delicatessen owner, Julius Gold. Gold claims he was promised 8 per cent of the stock for consulting services when Newman's company

# salad dressing. A mistrial was declared the first

Newman's Own makes salad dressing, spaghetti sauce, popcorn and lemonade. (AP)

# ATTENTION U.S. **TAXPAYERS**

A representative of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service will conduct seminars at the U.S. embassy on March 26, 27 and 28. Topics will include preparation of income tax returns, extensions of filing, individual retirement accounts and exclusion of income (Forum 2555). Interested persons may contact the U.S. embassy on 242-4151, ext. 263, for more detail.

# REQUIRED URGENTLY for an interior contracting company

1. Skilled carpenters having experience in woodworks 2. Skilled aluminium workers

CONTACT: 2445111 Ext. 136 or call at Office Organization Center, Arabian Gulf Street, Opp. Kuwait Towers

## Every 46 minutes CAPE TOWN, March 14. (UPI): More than 11,000 people were murdered in South Africa last year, or one every 46 minutes, law and order Minister Adrian Viok told parliament yesterday. Vlok, in an annual review of crime statistics, also reported 128,887 serious assaults, 58,298 auto thefts, 50,636 robberies,

Murder

20,458 rapes, or one every 26 min-utes, and 187,946 housebreakings in 1989. The minister responsible for police affairs blamed unempolice arrairs in the police conomic conditions and an understaffed police force for the high crime rate but pledged, "we will do everything in our power to try and change the

> EDGARTOWN, Massachusetts: eline Kennedy Onassis ended a 10-year dispute with a group of Wampanoag Indians by agreeing to give them a plot of land and \$100,000 in exchange for a tiny eachfront site. The case pitted Mrs Onassis'

desire for privacy against the Indians' belief that they should retain control of tribal lands on Martha's Vineyard, including 1.5 acres (0.8 hectares) owned primarily by the Wampanoags that is surrounded by Onassis' estate on the island. (AP)

LONDON: Simon Jenkins, a columnist and Britain's journalist of the year last year, was named Editor of the Times newspaper nn Tuesday. The Times said Jenkins, who for

the past four years has been a columnist on its sister paper the Sunday Times, would succeed Charles Wilson who has held the post since 1985. Jenkins, 47, has also been editor

of London's Evening Standard and

political editor of the Economist Wilson, a hard-nosed Scotsman who took over from Charles Douglas, House, becomes international development director of News International which publishes the Times and the Sunday Times (AP)



Deputies barred from assembly

# Taiwan students protest

TAIPEI, March 14, (Reuter): Taiwao students staged an upprecedeoted protest in front of the ruling Nationalist party's headquarters today as opposition deputies were again physically barred

from the National Assembly.

Riot police hacked hy huge harbed-wire police line but were rehuffed.

Yesterday, riot police formed a buman wall around the assembly building to prevent the DPP members from enteriog.

The assembly's presidium has ruled that the DPP members, who are the only opposition in the 752-member body, may not take their seats until they pledge allegiance to the "Republic of China," the name used by Taiwan's Nationalist govern-

The DPP deputies earlier changed the oath to read the 'Republic of Taiwan" — a slap in the face for the Nationalists. who still claim to be the legitimate rulers of all China and regard all notions of Taiwan independence as seditious.

The National Assembly, like the rest of Taiwan's tricameral Parliament, is dominated by elderly Nationalist government fled to Taiwan from China in 1949 after losing cootrol of the mainland to communist troops.

In a move certain to inflame protesters, the assembly's screening committee this week bas recommended measures that would greatly extend the powers of the National Assembly, which

the assembly meeting hall outside Taipei to prevent
11 Democratic Progressive Party members from

Several DPP members, along with several hundred supporters, attempted to break through the

North Korea nuke

## China has no evidence

BELJING, March 14, (UPI): China's energy minister said today he was not aware of any evidence to substantiate Western suspicions that North Korea is huilding a facility that could enable it to make nuclear

"I haven't heard of it at all," said Minister of Energy Huang Yicheng, in response to a question at a news conference in Beijing.

Western intelligence reports, based on satellite photography, have

expressed concern about a nucler reactor research site in Yongbyon, North Korea, about 50 miles (80 km) north of the capital of Pyongyang. The reports have cited a building on the site that could house a plant to reprocess spent ouclear reactor fuel into weapons-grade plutonium. which could be used in making an atomic bomh.

North Korea has said the plant is for research oo the peaceful uses of nuclear energy and has branded reports in the United States and Japan about the facility as "sheer lies."

■ Chinese Communist Party chairman Jiang Zemin, arriving in North Korea for a three-day visit, launched talks with President Kim Il Sung today expected to touch on bilateral and international relations, news agencies for the two communist nations reported.

normally functions only as an electoral college.

Emergency talks between Nationalist officials and DPP chairman Huang Hsin-Chieh over the issue of the pledge hroke down today, and the DPP bas vowed to continue to mobilise

mass protests outside the assembly hall.

One bundred students from the prestigious Taiwan National University scuffled with more than 100 riot police outside the Nationalists' headquarters during a day-long protest.

# Manila sacks 3 for mutiny plot

officers have been dismissed from a central Philippine garrison for allegedly attempting to stage a mutiny last month by urging soldiers to go on a 60-day furlough, a military report said today.

The report to military headquarters in Manila said the incident happened Feb 25 at the western command headquarters in Puerto Princesa, the capital of Palawan Island, 370 miles (590 km) southwest of

Dismissed on March 1 following an investigation of the incident were Capt. Constancio Velasco, chief of staff of the

Seoul has

China ties

relations.

officials.

Yugoslavia.

high hopes on

BEIJING, March 14, (AP): South Korean Foreign Minister Choi Ho-Joong made a brief

stopover in Beijing on a foreign mission Monday and expressed "high hope" the two countries

would soon agree to diplomatic

Choi conferred with US

Ambassador James Lilley and Pakistan Amhassador M.

Akram Zaki during his hour-

long stay at Beijing airport, hut

did oot meet any Chinese

He left Tokyo aboard a com-

mercial flight earlier Monday for

an 11-day trip that will take him

to Pakistan, Iodia, Cze-ehoslovakia, Bulgaria and

In Czechoslovakia and Bul-

garia, Choi is to sign protocols establishing normal relations with those countries.

Choi said he was carrying no

messages for Chinese officials

and that his only objective during

the stopover was to meet his "old

friend" Lilley, who formerly

"We can exchange views" on

"We always have high hope"

China, he said, hut there will be

of oormalising relations with China, he said. "I doo't know

how soon it can be realised (but)

I've already offered to meet with the foreign minister when the

Choi is likely to meet one key Chinese leader during his trip,

Senior leader Deng Xiaoping's

son, Deng Pufang, was on the same flight to Pakistan for a visit

in his capacity as bead of the China Federation of Handicap-

served as US envoy to Seoul.

"no formal proposals."

situation is right."

command, intelligence chief Lt. Comdr. Anrelio Aguedelo and Sgt. Felix Mag-

The report said the three "attempted to incite other western command personnel by circulating anonymous letters and encouraging everybody to go on a furlough for 60 days:"

The effort failed "for lack of popular

support" and because of negotiations conducted by Brig. Gen. Napoleon Angeles, the garrison commander.

The report said other elements of the command were involved but no further details were disclosed. The report also did not say why the three officers tried to stage the mutiny.

Aides to the commander said by telephone tonight that Angeles was unavailable for comment and that it was not clear if the incident was related to the Dec 1-9 coup attempt against President Corazon

At least 119 people were killed and more than 500 were wounded in the December uprising, the sixth and worst challenge in Aquino's four years as president.

In a separate development, the military announced it had uncovered a cache of thousands of rounds of assorted bullets The military said the ammunition were

buried in the area about two years ago in connection with the Aug 28, 1987, coup attempt in which 53 people were killed.

Meanwhile, Defence Secretary Fidel Ramos raised the possibility of another

Aquino would crush it and complete her "I am very confident that the Aquino government will last through its six-year term," Ramos said when asked in a television interview last night about threats by mutineers to oust her.

coup attempt but expressed confidence

# **Jubilant Tigers** 'take' Trincomalee

## More Indian troops leave Lanka

TRINCOMALEE, March 14, (Agencies): Armed Tamil Tiger guerrillas strolled once again through the dusty streets of this northeast Sri Lankan port today after the withdrawal of Indian troops who had been sent here to crush their separatist revolt. The jubilant guerrillas of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) peacefully entered Trincomalee, the administrative capital of Sri Lanka's northeast province and the Indian army's last major outpost in the country, yesterday as the Indians withdrew.

"We have now taken control of seven districts in the north and eastern provinces of Sri Lanka. We will be control for the official dissolution of the north and eastern provinces of Sri Lanka.

campaigning for the official dissolution of the northeast provincial council and the repealing of the sixth amendment in the Sri Lankan constitution. We have also set up two new offices in the Trincomalee town, an

LTTE source in Colombo said. All top leaders of the Eciam People's Revolutionary Liberation Froot has left for India. Ahut 2,000 cadres of the EPRLF left in two ships, stated a security sources based in Trincomalee.

A senior Sri Lankan army officer in Trincomalee said there had been oo violence since the arrival of the Tigers, who have fought both Indian and Sri Lankan forces in their campaign to create a separate state for Sri Lanka's Tamil minority.

"We have reached a working arrangement with the Tigers to avoid violence, and so far it seems to be holding up very well," said the officer, who asked

not to be identified, A Tiger soldier who gave his name as Saran, cradling his automatic weapon and surrounded hy several curious townspeople, said: "We have come in peace and we don't expect to

A truce prevails in the northeast as the Tigers consolidate their grip on the region, moving into areas vacated by the with-

drawing Indians. Both the Tigers and the central government in Colombo, controlled hy the majority Sinhalese community, say they want talks, underway since mid-1989, to produce a negotiated settlement to the separatist conflict.

The Sri Lankan officer estimated there were 75 to 100 Tigers in the town of 60,000 people. The guerrillas declined to give a number. They are far outnumbered in

Trincomalee by armed Sri Lankan police deployed in the streets and by Sri Lankan soldiers from major bases in the port.

Thousands of Tamil refugees fled Trincomalee hy boat to India in the weeks before the Indian withdrawal, many of them supporters of the Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front (EPRLF), a Tamil group that accepted the 1987 peace pact and won control of the northeast provincial government. Top EPRLF leaders flew to India from Trincomalee on

Sunday.
The Tigers and the EPRLF who fought together against the Sri Lankan army before 1987 became bitter enemies after the.

A group of Tigers broke into and searched the empty house of an EPRLF supporter in Trincomalee today and tore down EPRLF banners. The men replaced the banners with their own flag, two guns superim-posed on a Tiger's head and surrounded by bullets.

people in Trincomalee feared a resurgence of fighting between the Tigers and the Sri Lankan army, or ethnic riots between Tamils and Sinbalese.

Before the Indian withdrawal,

Residents said they were refieved by the Tiger's peaceful

We were terrified before. Now it looks as if everybody will be peaceful, although nobody-can say what will happen in the future, said Nagalingam Nagarajah, a 25-year-old office worker in the Ministry of Education in Trincomalee.

Schools and offices of the provincial administration remained open and major streets were busy. Most shops opened for busi-

ness. Many shopkeepers had closed them before the Indian withdrawal fearing robbeites by

## Burma allows first ever TV campaigning

RANGOON, March 14, (UPI): Two political party leaders appeared on state-run television for the first-ever televised political campaigning in Burma and both promised to restore democracy to the country in the first multi-party elections in 20

The carefully controlled campaign speeches broadcast Mon-day night were permitted by the ruling military junta — the State Law and Order Restoration Council — under tight rules established for the May 27 elec-

The development was followed by the deployment of heavily armed troops at the cam-pus of the Rangoon Institute of Technology to stop a planned memorial for the student killed by security police in 1988 — an incident that helped spark the nation-wide protests that led to the downfall of the one-party

The last multi-party polls in Burma were held in 1960 — well before the arrival of television in 1980. Since a military coup in 1963 the only "elections" were held simply to approve candidates nominated by the military-backed ruling party.

Unhappy **Bush still** soft on Beijing

WASHINGTON, March .14, (Agencies): President George-Bush yesterday conceded howas unhappy with China's response. to his bid for better ties after the Tiananmen Square massacre, to but said it would be wrong to adopt a tougher line.

Tm not happy with the evolution of reform in China. But I have no regrets, Bush told a news conference when asked if he regretted sending National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft on two missions to China at a time most Americans favoured sanctions against Beijing.

"I bope that our policy will bear more fruit. But no. I am not happy with the status quo," be

Bush, a former US envoy to Shina Disserband convenience in dealing with Beij-ing convinced him he knew more than his critics, who have accused him of kowtowing to the Chinese leadership.

Bush ended military sales to other sanctions after a bloody army assault killed hundreds. and perhaps thousands, of prodemocracy demonstrators in Tiananmen Square in June 1989.

He has since eased some of the sanctions, saying it would be a mistake to isolate the world's most populous oation. His policy has been widely criticised.

Asked why he refused to change his policy "and take a tougher line toward the Chinese regime," Bush replied:

"Because I'm familiar with China, and I think we're oo the right track. And I hope that we'll see any evolution of more reform. And that's exactly why not change it now."

A prominent liberal journalist. A has been ousted from his seat in China's nominal parliament because of his activities in sympathy with last year's prodemocracy movement, a staterun news agency reported Wed-

At the same time, a senior Communist Party official also criticised for his activities during last year's unrest resigned from a government advsory body, in what is believed to be a prejude to his removal from his leading party post.

# **Death railway** shows stopped

BANGKOK, March 14, (AP): Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan has barred planned tourist shows along the "death railway" that were to have featured a reenactment of Japanese soldiers supervising work gangs of war prisoners, officials said Monday.

Australian Veterans Associations had condemned the planned shows at the site where 100,000 Asian labourers and 16,000 Western prisoners—including about 6,000 Australians—died by execution and of disease and abuse during World War II.

Australian Prime Minister Bob Hawke spoke with Chatichai by phone

Australian Prime Minister Bob Hawke spoke with Chatichai by phone on Sunday and the Thai leader agreed the shows should not be held, said an official of the Australian embassy in Bangkok, speaking on condition

of anonymity.

"The Thai prime minister has amounced that he would never allow any descration of the memory of the allied (prisoners) and Thai people who died during the construction of the Burma-Thailand railway during World War II," the embassy official said.

A Thai newspaper, the Nation, reported Friday that a tourism company, together with the State Railways of Thailand, planned to

ate rides along the railway during which tourists could see the shows operate rides along the ranks your soldiers supervising work gangs.

Part of the route of the death railway was made famous in the 1957

Part of the route of the River Kwai, "which celebrated the

Hollywood movie "The Bridge on the River Kwai," which celebrated the prisoners' heroism in building it. The bridge is in Kanchana huri province

about 110 kms (68 miles) west of Bangkok.

Seree Wangpaichitr, deputy director of planning of the tourism authority of Thailand, said the plan was made without his officer's

#### UN 'big five' see jagged rocks ahead that may sink Cambodia peace ship A working paper based on the dispatch of 5,500 "Our key problem is bow to handle China's desire

PARIS, March 14, (Reuter): The UN Security Council's 'big five' have skilfully bypassed major

In an apparent poli obstacles at talks on a United Nations settlement for Cambodia but see jagged rocks ahead that could hands of a council to be set up by Cambodia's four

sink their ship of peace. "We steered around the rocks but they're still there," said a diplomat involved in this year's third meeting between senior officials from Britain, China, France, the Soviet Unioo and the United

A laborious two-day round of negotiations wound up hours behind schedule yesterday with an accord that touches on the political nerve-ends of

In an apparent political breakthrough, the five

rival factions. Though it would delegate power to a UN interim authority supervising free elections and a ceaselire, the supreme national council would effectively replace the current Phnom Penh regime.

But Vietnamese-installed Prime Minister Hun Sen has yet to agree and China and the Soviet Union, who back different sides in the conflict, are still at loggerheads over the issue.

to dismantle every structure in the country and

Current estimates are around \$1.5 billion, or up to

three times the cost of the Namibia peace plan.

replace it all by UN officers. It's pretty damn difficult for the Russians to agree," a diplomat close to Too many concessions to the Chinese, who are said to want all hut Cambodia's street-sweepers removed, will also cause hnge funding problems for what will be the largest UN peace operation ever if it

troops and about 2,000 administrators during an 18-month interim period puts the bill at \$1.3 billion,

At their most optimistic, officials involved in the process express hopes of finalising a draft agreement on a US peace role by late summer and then reconvening last year's 19-nation peace conference in Paris to put its stamp on the plan.

The five have scheduled to new rounds of talks and invited the four warring factions to a meeting which could take place in Paris in June.



## Starting February 18th - April 19th 1990

You will get an entry coupon for the big prize or any of the other prizes, if you shop at any of the following places at Zahra Complex for a value of KD 10 and above

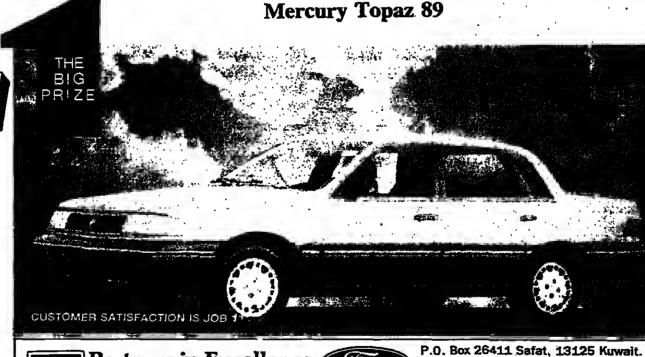
- \* The Corian Way Co.
- \* Al-Hazran Trd. Est. (Strawberry)

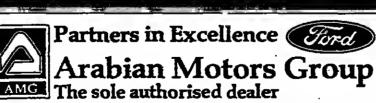
\* Al-Ostoura Co. for Fashion & Gifts.

- \* Amaleed Fashion House \* Batool Fashion

- Gianfranco Ferre diffusioune

- \* Al-Mashirabiya Co. for Fashion (benetton 012) \* Marafi & Sons Co. for Electronics (Bang & Omfsen)
- \* Zahra Optics \* Niyaf Fashion
- \* Vouge Fashion
- \* Halley Fashions \* Mina Rose fashion
- \* Famous Fashion
- \* Topa z Shoes Co. \* Faces Perfumes
- \* Yves; Rocher (Just Natural) Bord a Flashions





Ford, Lincoln and Mercury automobiles. Ford trucks, Ford genuine parts.

Mumi Choose Ex.

Balshon for Fashions

\* Le Cog Sportif

Mondi Fashion

Clash Fashion

Amman Trading Est.

Al-Shanta for Shoes

\* Open Door Est. for Gifts, Photos, Carpet and rarity

\* White Palace Est. for Home Appliances

Tel: 4745522. Shuwaikh Garage. Tel: 4837285/6/7/9

 The Comfort Shoe Co. \* Areej Botieques

\* Al-Baraem Zahrah Video

 Al-Bosheyah Sonono Showroom

\* Abeer Exb. for Flowers Diamond for Gifts & Novelties

 Number One Recordings \* Baizzat Fashion \* French Quarter \* Artisans Market

\* Al-Awj for Fashion \* Al-Huda Est. \* Bazza Est. for Lucuries

Shaikhan Showroom, Tel. 4768880

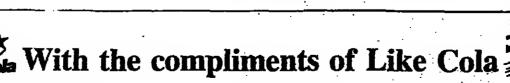
Al Rai Showroom, Car Service Center,

Spare Parts - Mohammad Bin Al Qasim

Street between 4th & 5th Ring Road.

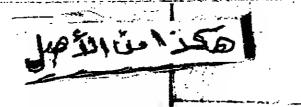
\* One Moment Please Exb.

\* Sultan Center



\* Fantasy Fashions





# Bush seeks \$300m for Nicaragua

WASHINGTON, March 14. (Reuter): President George Bush lifted US economic sanctions against Nicaragua yesterday and asked Congress to adopt a \$300million emergency aid package aimed at supporting the newly elected pro-American government

"Americans are determined to help the people of Nicaragua," Bush said in announcing that he had signed an executive nrder revoking sanctions imposed in 1985 to pressure the pro-Soviet Sandinista government.

The Sandinistas were defeated in

democratic elections last month.

Bush said his announcement was a demonstration of our resolve to be part of the process of reconciliation" in Nicaragua.

Violeta Chamorro, who will be sworn in as Nicaragua's president on April 25, has requested \$300 million in emergency US aid to revive her country's battered eco-

The announcement follows a meeting in Chile between US Vice-President Dan Quayle and Nicaraguan leader Daniel Ortega, who promised a smooth transfer Ortega also said yesterday his leftist Sandinista Army will never stage a coup against his democratically-elected succes-

sor, Chamorro. "The government that is going to take

office on April 25 can be completely sure, mnre than many Latin American administrations, that there will never, ever be a military coup in Nicaragua," Ortega said in a speech in Chile, where he took part in celebrations of Patricin Aylwin's swearing-in as president.

In Managua, the outgoing Sandinista

government yesterday described the lifting of US trade sanctions as a long-delayed 'act of justice."

"We consider the lifting of the economic embargo against Nicaragua an act of justice that has taken too long to be carried out, "Vice President Sergio Ramirez tolda news conference.

Busb also said he would ask Congress to approve hy Aprii 5 a bipartisan "fund for democracy" to help both Nicaragua and Panama with a total package worth \$800 million in econnmic aid.

# Grenada's voters reject Eric Gairy

14. (Reuter): Grenada's voters rejected eccentric former prime minister Sir Eric Gairy yesterday, clearing the way for a government led by the civil servant who headed a caretaker administration after US troops top-

pled a Marxist regime in 1983.
In a campaign marked by populist personalities and rallies to a calypso beat. Nicholas Brathwaite's centrist National Democratic Congress claimed seven of the 15 parliament seats at stake on the tiny Caribbean spice-growing island.

Party sources said a majority government was being formed in talks with the former ruling party, The National Party. TNP leader Prime Minister Ben Jones was the only member of the party re-elected to his parliament seat.

Brathwaite, 64, was described by political observers as an able administrator who briefly led a caretaker government after US military troops ousted Grenada's Marxist govern-ment in 1983. He first became active in party politics when he joined the

Redgling National Democratic Congress in October 1988.

The election was the second held since Grenada's return to democracy

The result was a rehulf for Gairy, who lost his own bid for a seat in parliament, according to unofficial

votecounts. Gairy's Grenada United Labour Party (Gulp) won five seats. The leftist party led by Terrence Marryshow, an offshot of the party costed in the US-led invasion, failed 10 win a seal.

A leftist, Maurice Bishop, had taken power in a 1979 coup and was toppled tour years later by hard-lin-ers in his own party.

Woman president sworn in Pascal vows to clean up Haiti

March 14, (AP): President Ertha Pascal-Trouillot pledged at her inauguration "to clean the face of Haiti" with a provisional civilian government that will lead this country to its first free

Pascal-Trouillot who took a leave of absence as supreme court justice, is the first female president in the 186-year history of this impoverished Caribbean Island nation.

elections.

She was sworn in yesterday, one day after military ruler Lt. Gen. Prosper Avril fled vinlent demonstrations.

Haiti, which occupies the wes-tern half of the island of Hispaniola, was rocked for a week hy protests against Avril's 18month rule that left at least 24

"I have accepted this heavy task in the name of Haitian women," she told bundreds of political and civic leaders, diplomats and army officers at the national palace ceremony.

ynu want it to be."

New Haitian interim President — Trouillot, (left) — stands next to Haitian armed forces chief Gen. Herard Abraham as an honour guard passes by in Port Au Prince after Trouillot assumed power. Trouillot, 43, will head a provisional governmant

Pascal-Trouillot, 43, will govern along with a 19-member advisory council until elections are held, possibly in three to six months.

"In the short time I have, I will work to clean the face of Haiti," she promised.

She spoke in both French and Creole, the island Patois.

"President of the republic, the armed forces of Haiti are at your cnmmand," said Maj. Gen. Herard Ahraham, who led a caretaker government for 72 bours after Avril resigned Saturday. "The army is returning and staying in the barracks."

The audience wildly cheered Abraham's words.

After the ceremony, thousands of Haitians outside the domed, white-stone palace filled Champ de Mars Plaza and cheered when she came outside, saluted by an army band on the

#### UN chief seeks to extend Namibian force

UNITED NATIONS, March 14. (AP): Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar has asked the Security Council to act urgently nn a request tn extend the UN presence in Namibia, set to gain independence next week after 75 years of South African

Zambian President Kenneth Kaunda has asked Perez de Cuellar for an extension of at least three months of the UN missinn monitoring moves toward independence in

The South-West Africa People's Organisation, fighting for independence since 1966, also wants some forces of the UN transitinn assistance group to remain so the Namihian government led by Sam Nujoma can train a national army and strengthen local police forces.

The UN force, also known as Untag, at its peak had 4,470 military observers and 1,500 police supervisors. Hundreds of pollwatchers also were in Namibia during elections in November that gave Swapo a majority of seats in the constituent assembly.

# .Mandela-de Klerk talks soon

Appeal to tighten sanctions, help ANC

STOCKHOLM, March 14, (Agencies): Nelson Mandela said yester-day he will meet South African President F.W. de Klerk as soon as arrangements are completed to discuss how to create a climate for

black-white negotiations.

Sanctions futile,

says SA minister

CAPE TOWN, March 14, (Reuter): Sanctions did not change

South Africa in the past and will not influence talks with the black majority in the future. South African Finance Minister Barend

Presenting the national budget to parliament, he acknowledged financial sanctions had slowed domestic economic growth.

reforms introduced by President F.W. de Klerk.

sharing negotiations with the black majority.

We've doubled our size

in order to serve you better

For your convenience and

excellent selection of

AL ASSAF GIFTS

Kuwait SAS Hotel tel: 5657000 ext. 577

quality gifts,

shop

and structural changes in the economy," be said.

but said they had not influenced recent sweeping political

"The far-reaching steps taken by (De Klerk) since his assumption of office spring directly from carefully considered initiatives and timing and have nothing to do with sanctions," Du Plessis

The government's commitment to reform and its pursuit of a

higher growth pattern despite sanctions, underline both the folly

of continuing foreign interference ... and the futility of trying to

inject the lifting of these sanctions as a factor in the negotiating

Du Plessis' comments, in a preamble to his main budge

speech, followed repeated calls by black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela for the international community to intensify sanc-

tions against Pretoria, at least until the government starts power-

they had forced the government to focus on economic efficiencies

.The minister said today's budget would be aimed at further

economic restructuring to raise living standards of all races and

poverty, housing backlogs, inadequate education ... and a host of

nther problems blocking the road to participation in the economy and to progress," Du Plessis said.

High priority will have to be given to the pressing questions of

Du Plessus said one of the spinoff benefits of sanctions was that

du Plessis said today.

y gra be a xafa Ha

. .

 $_{i_{0}}\mathcal{H}_{i_{0}}^{2}$ 

THE TANK

Mandels lieft) is greeted by Swedish Archbishop Bertil Werstron at the Uppsala cathedral in Stockholm, (Reuter

"The road we still have to traverse will not be long," he told the Swedish parliament. "It may not be smnoth and easy but clearly the tacist tyranny is on its way out.

"White South Africa has elected its last racial parliament and its last Mandela arrived Monday on a weeklong visit in Sweden.

Asked at an earlier news conference if he thought the next South African president would be black, Mandela said, "that is a possibility hut we must leave that to the future.

Mandela told reporters the international community should provide more aid tn the African National Congress and tighten sanctions against Snuth Africa. He stopped shart of a direct rehuke to British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, whose cnnservative government became the first to ease economic sanctions following concessions by De Klerk.

De Klerk legalised the ANC last month and freed Mandela after he had served 27 years nf a life sentence for plotting against white rule.

Mandela said it was up to

ANC leaders to decide whether he should meet Thatcher, who has invited him to visit Britain. "We expect all countries to

intensify sanctions against South Africa," Mandela said. "If I visit any country, this is the message I will put forth." He said countries should also cut diplomatic ties with South

Mandela is scheduled to meet in Stockholm tomorrow with Neil Kinnock, leader of the British opposition Labour Party, which supports anti-apartheid sanctions.

Speaking to Swedish leg-islators yesterday in what he said was his first address to any parliament, Mandela said the possibility of a negotiated set-dement in South Africa depends on the De Klerk government.

"As yet, it has not even completed the process of creating a climate conducive to negotiations," he said. "We shall be meeting President F.W. de Klerk and his colleagues to address this issue as soon as the necessary arrangements have been com-

The ANC has demanded that the government free all political prisoners, remove soldiers from black townships and lift the state

of emergency before talks begin. Meanwhile, Mandela said, the ANC will make strong efforts to create unity among anti-aparthcid groups.

A senior white riot unit officer killed Wednesday was among four deaths, 39 injuries and 37 arrests reported by police as unrest continued in most of South Africa.

Available now New selections

# Carrera International presents its sunglasses collection Under the sponsorship of His Excellency Shelkh Bandar Al-Sabah, the Chairman of Al-Arabi

Club, the winners of the Carrera international Open squash tournament among all the Kuwaiti clubs were presented with cups and air tickets that included the Yugoslavia beautiful city of Dubrovnik together with London and Cyprus. Also presented were 1990 models of Carrera sunglasses and frames.

All the opticians together with some businessmen as well as the General Manager of Yugoslav Airlines were present.



Tarik Al-Nakib, Carrera International Agent in between Ms. Franz Wagenader and Friedrich Geretschlager. after being presented the plaque from Al-Arabi Club.



Mr. Nabil Hussein Manager of Suad Trading with Mr. Franz Wageneder standing between Ms. Salah Al-Awadi and Mohammed Al-Jazzaf who both organised the tournament.

CARRERA

YUGOSLAV AIRLINES

The British Council

# FOR "A" LEVELS AND DIPLOMA COURSES IN MANY, **MANY SUBJECTS:**

Solihuli College International INVITES YOU TO STUDY IN ENGLAND

Come to the British Council 2, AL ARABI ST. MANSOURIYAH Saturday / Sunday, 17 / 18 March between 5:00 - 8:00 pm

and meet Mr. Adrian Gaunt from England's Premier College

- Solihull College of Technology All are welcome For more information Tel: 252 0067/8/9

#### lawyer Griffiths Mxenge in 1981. At yesterday's hearing, Maritz disputed Nofomela's account of an assault nn the 17-year-old son a community leader. Nofomela said he saw a police

officer burn the ynuth with a blow turch after he and nthers punched and kicked him. Maritz presented evidence

from a doctor and the victim. whn said he had been threatened with the turch, but not hurnt. Maritzalso said there were discrepancies in other gruesnme details of Nnfomela's evidence.

Hit squad

lies: lawyer

ter): A South African police

lawyer told a judicial inquiry yes-

terday that a former policeman's account of his rule in alleged

and I'll prove it to you," lawyer Sam Maritz told Almond

Nofomela, who described last

week how be kidnapped, assaul-

ted, shot and stabbed anti-apar-

theid activists on instructions

The inquiry, now in its second week, was called after Nofomela

spoke out about alleged police

hit squads from death row, hours

before he was due to hang for an

Judge Louis Harms, conduct-

ing the inquiry, said he has been

asked to investigate 71 unsolved

cases of apparent politically-

Nofnmela said he and three others were paid 1,000 rand

(\$380) each for one of them, the

stahhing to death of liberal

from his superiors.

unrelated murder.

motivated murders.

"Your evidence is a total lie

police hit squads was a lie.

proof all

Of Indian music on

**Compact Discs** 

Tristar Music Co. Mezz. 2, Salhiya Comm. Complex, Tel: 2447076

## Immigration to Canada



AJAS INTERNATIONAL wc.

We are pleased to announce the visit of our immigration consultant,

Ms CHAHNAZ MAJDOUB, to Kuwait

Ms Majdoub will be interviewing interested candidates from March 15 to March 25.

For more information or appointments please call

The Sheraton at 242-2055 suite #660 or contact our head office at the address below

**AJAS INTERNATIONAL** 276 st. Jacques St. Suite 908 Montreal, Quebec, H2Y-1N3, Canada. Tel: (514)8489697 Fax: (514) 8481788

Koni (left) shakes hands with jubiliating Cottbus residents waving German banners during an election campaign of East German "Alliance for Germany" in central Cottbus, East Germany. (Reuter wirephoto)

Modrow warns East Germans

# Don't rush for unity

(Agencies): East Germany's communist Premier Hans Modrow, holding his first elec-tion rally, warned against rushing into unity with rich and powerful West Germany.

The note of caution appeared aimed at many East Germans worried about a capitalist takeover of East Germany, possible soaring unemployment and sharp cuts in the state's social safety net.

Hours before Modrow spoke yesterday at a party rally in Neubrandenburg, a top West German politician, Christian Democratic Union General Secretary Volker Ruehe, acknowledged that international concerns are slowing unification and said the process could take at least three years to complete because it is so complex.

Ruehe told reporters in Bonn that unification cannot be completed "as long as the external questions ... are not settled."

In other developments yester-

day:

West -German Chancellor
Helmut Kohl said East Germans will be able to exchange their personal savings one-to-one for West German marks, according to a report on the ZDF television

 Officials in Kohl's conservative Christian Democratic Union said the party favours drastic cutbacks on social benefits for East Germans moving to West Germany in the future. The efforts, a response to the strain created by the surge of East Ger-mans moving West since last summer, would be linked to current efforts to merge the two

countries' currencies.

The state-run East German news agency ADN said Modrow told the Israeli government for the first time that his country is ready to discuss returning the property of Jewish victims of the holocaust.

The agency, reporting on a let-ter from Modrow to Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, did not mention the much more controversial issue of reparation payments.

Modrow, the top communist candidate, is considered far more popular among East Germans than his party. He barnstormed through his home district north



Modrow waves a bunch of flowers after his election campaign speech in a stadium in Neubrandenburg. (Reuter wirephoto)

## Stop spying, Bonn tells agents

BONN, March 14, (Reuter): The West German secret service (BND) has ordered its agents in East Germany to stop spying, Bild newspaper and today.

The decision, following East Germany's announcement on Monday that it would disband its own huge spy network, means the two countries would no longer spy on each other.

Quoting security sources, Bild said the order deactivating the agents had gone out from the BND's headquarters in Pullach, a suburb of Munich.

The newspaper also quoted a security expert as saying it was clear that after East German elections this weekend "the spying activities in the other part of

Germany will not be restarted." Bild, which released the report ahead of publication on Thursday, said some of the estimated 400 BND agents had already been brought home.

The BND would do its best to erase traces of the clandestine activities of those wishing to stay in East Germany, it added.

of Berlin in last-minute campaigning before Sunday's free parliamentary elections.

Modrow stressed the communists' opposition to nnity under Article 23 of the West German constitution, which allows individual East German states to decide to join West Germany, ADN reported from a rally in the town of Demmin.

The communists "want to be a left-wing force that belps ensure that social safety and a market economy do not clash" in East Germany, Modrow was quoted as telling another meeting.

Modrow has acknowledged

that a resurgence of anti-Semitism and racism in a unified Germany is a "legitimate fear," the dean of the Simon Wiesenthal centre said yesterday.

In a letter to Rabbi Marvin Hier, the dean of the Nazi documentation centre, Modrow stressed that East Germans were aware of the past and that a growing movement was trying to prevent Nazism from re-emerg-

Nato Secretary-General Manfred Woerner was quoted today as saying Soviet troops could stay in a united Germany for a negotiated length of time.

Woerner, in an interview with regional French newspapers, said on the eve of talks in Bonn to discuss unification that the West could provide solid guarantees to the Soviet Union that its security interests would be respected.

#### Mongolian trade unions threaten

# **Challenge to Communist Party**

ULAN BATOR, March 14, (Reuter): Mongolia's powerful trade unions threatened today to divorce themselves from the country's beleaguered Communist Party in what officials and diplomats said was a serious blow to the party's weakening grip on

The challenge was laid down as the party's 240 central committee members met for a third day and prepared for a late-night vote expected to accept the resignation of their leader, Zhambyn Batmunkh, and the seven-man politburo.

Batmunkh, a cautious reformer who has led the Mongolian party since 1984, proposed the mass resignation on Monday under pressure from newly formed opposition parties inspired by East Europe's

dramatic political changes.

Diplomats said they expected the party to ren-

ounce its 66-year-old absolute right to rule, thereby paving the way for democratic elections in this vast and remote country.

The trade union newspaper Labour published a statement by the Central Council of the Mongolian Trade Unions proposing that a "new, independent, united and free" movement be formed.

"We should have the task of making the trade unions a real movement which is independent of outside control," said the newspaper.

A foreign ministry official said the Labour movement, which includes almost every worker, excluding some nomadic herdsmen, in this country of two million people was a powerful force and had long been a bedrock of communist support.
"This is another of the party's big power bases

which is crumbling," a diplomat commented.

# GDR leader quits over spy affair

EAST BERLIN, March 14, (Reuter): East German conservative leader Wolfgang Schnur, accused of spying for the former Stalinist security police, resigned today, just four days before the country's first democratic election.

CONTROL OF STREET STREET

and the second s

His dramatic withdrawal as head of the Democratic Awakening Party dealt a severe blow to the three-party con-

servative alliance for Germany backed by West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl. Schnur, who had been tipped as a possi-ble prime minister, issued a statement which for the first time stopped short of

Maggie

iolted

revolt

LONDON, March 14, (Reuter): Prime Minister Margaret That-

cher, shaken by three cabinet resignations in five months and a

minor revolt in Parliament, today

repaired the latest breach in her

line-up to fight Britain's next gen-

eral election.
Thatcher named Local Govern-

ment Minister David Hunt, 47,

currently in charge of introducing a controversial new "poll tax," to take over as secretary of state for

An aide to Thatcher said she

was not proposing any further changes to the cabinet before the

Thatcher's government suf-

fered an embarrassing reverse

yesterday when fellow Con-

servatives in the House of Com-

mons joined the opposition

Labour Party in a vote ou welfare

payments for the elderly. The vote

was quickly reversed, but not before the damage was noted. It was the first defeat since the

1987 general election for the

government, which trails the

19 points in opinion polls and faces widespread protest over the poll

Thatcher's cabinet was jolted

earlier this month when Peter Walker, one of only two ministers left from her original cabinet of 1979, announced he was leaving

and would retire from politics at

the next general election.

Walker said he wanted to spend

more time with his family, the

reason cited in January by the

then Employment Secretary Norman Fowler in his surprise resig-

in July last year that she intended

it to be the cabinet to fight the next

But she was forced into further

extensive changes in October when Nigel Lawson quit as Chan-cellor of the Exchequer after a

dispute over policy, particularly the timing of Britain's entry into

the European exchange rate sys-

nation from the cabinet.

losition Labour Party by up to

election, due by mid-1992.

Wales in May.

denying that he had been an informer for the hated Stasi security police.

"Since I am unable at present to clear up objectively the allegations against me, I am drawing the consequences in the interest of political honesty and responsibility," said the statement read to a West Berlin news

The 45-year-old buman rights lawyer had been seen as a possible prime minister if the rightists, gaining in the opinion polls,

ing last week, said in his statement that he

had always tried to help the persecuted and

West Berlin Christian Democratic (CDU) leader Eberhard Diepgen said sch-nur had acknowledged passing informa-tion to the now-defunct Ministry of State

"Mr Schnur passed information sporadically in the period from the end of the 1970s to the ministry, without incriminating individuals." Diepgen said.

Democratic Awakening, co-founded by topped Sunday's ballot. Schnur, who is in hospital after collaps-Schnur after Stalinist leader Erich Honecker fell last October, featured the lawyer

on its campaign posters with the slog A citizens' committee studying Startilles in Schnur's hometown of Rosted the bonest alternative."

said last week it had found document naming him as an informer on church apridissident affairs. West Germany then said he had for

years risked prison to pass information on political persecution to Bonn. Schnur initially denied on his honoring ever having worked with the Stasi. Friends alleged the documents were forged to direct credit the conservative leader.

One amendment that got the necessary two thirds vote will subject a presidential declaration of martial

a presidential declaration of marking, law to approval by the national legislature, it will also make a state of emergency, he declares lift any republic subject to approval by the

republic.
Many departes told the assembly their opisitivents had urged them is have national elections for the presidency rather than confining the

your in the congress. But Alexander Yakovlev, Gorders ches's right-hand man on the Osing!

munist Party a ruing polithum said.
the congress had to move quickly to create the presidency inview of party in problems in the Soviet Union and Apopular vote sounds attractive.
It is indeed a meatide.

lt is indeed a great idea. But we must

take account of the current crisis, "he

said.
There is a struggle now between the supporters of perestroiks (restructuring) and those opposed. We

tructuring) and those opposed. We are at a crucial state.

Gorbachev, the party leader and parliamentary chairman, faces a bost of problems, including an economic method of the Baltic republics and calmic violence in the Caucasus and Calmical Highlashev, academical and formes political prisoner and state founder Vladinar, Leant backed Yakovlev's call.

backed Yakovley's call to

immediate action.
I remember the February results
tion of 1917. The country is caught

believe my experience. I am agrinst

direct elections. The election must be held here immediately. We must por

"Understand our conditions," he added. "Direct election of the

Likhachev also warned that

proposal to force Gorbacheveta tesign chairmanship of the Communist Party if elected president would pit the party against the staff. He warned that also could lead to

civil war. Sympathetic deputies broke into

applause at the end of his statement.

The official news agency Tass said.

the meeting of the Congress of Peo-ple's Deputies would have to be extended beyond its scheduled close

today because it had yet to elect a new-president.

Most deputies said there was no

alternative to eventually choosing Gorbachev for the new presidency; But the Soviet leader faced resistance

from deputies who charged he ran

roughshod over the parliament's role, book yesterday to establish life presidency and create a multiparty.

political system.

Today, reformers failed to get the coogress to reconsider its action in

creating a stronger presidency, aboli-

shing the Communist Party's guaranteed monopoly on power.

creating a multiparty system and all

owing limited forms of private

property.

If Gorbachev had failed to wirran

president will lead to civil war.

delay," Likhachev said.

# Soviet Parliament to elect president

# Direct poll will lead to civil war: Likhachev

MOSCOW, March 14, (Agencies): The Soviet Parliament today rejected a bid by radicals for national elections to choose the country's first executive-style president, keeping the right for itself.

The vote of 1,542 to 368, with 76 abstentions, virtually assured Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev's election to the post with

unprecedented constitutional powers.

A successful proposal needs 1.497 votes, two-thirds of the 2.245

Earlier Gorbachev had accused his opponents of deliberately holds

ing up the crucial vote. This is clearly an attempt to lead Parliament astray," a tests Gorbachev had told deputies as a host of amendments aimed as trimming the new presidential powers stalled progress at the Congress of People's Deputies

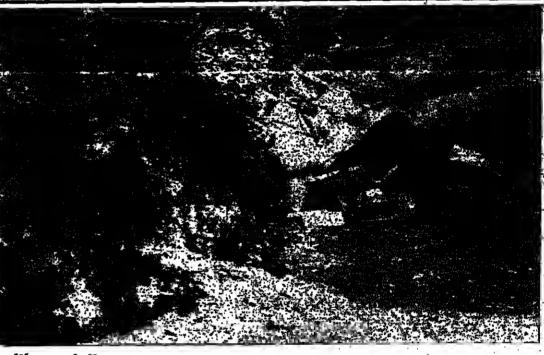
# Soviet envoy denounces KGB defector

WASHINGTON, March 14, (UPI): The Soviet Union has filed a protest with the State Department accusing the CIA of malicious efforts to derail improving relations with the United States through its role a decade ago in smuggling a KGB employee out of the country.

Sergei Chetverikov, the No. 2 official at the Soviet embassy, denounced the statements of Victor Ivanovich Sheymov at a news conference in which he accused the KGB of plotting to kill Pope John Paul II and the president

"Just like any lie, this CIA fake involving" Sheymov has "short legs" which once again demonstrates what kind of unsavoury activities that organisation is engaging in, and its unscrupulous ploys," Chetverikov said at a hastily arranged news conference at the Soviet.

Chetverikov said he "lodged a strong protest" with Deputy Secretary of State Lawrence Eagleburger over the incident, which 12 he now hopes Washington and Moscow can



It's useful!

An old man takes advantage of one of the many fallen trees from the storm that hit Europe in the end of February, in Paris's Bois de Boulogne. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### MENSIVERIE

#### Iran holiday for Azeris NICOSIA, March 14, (Reuter): Officials in

Soviet Azerbaijan, where Azeris have been agitating for closer ties with their Iranian kin, have declared the start of the Iranian new year, Now Ronz, a national holiday, Iran's Irna news

agency said.
The decision, made by the supreme council of
Azerbaijan Soviet republic, was announced by Baku radio today, the agency said.

Now Rouz, celebrated in Iran and Afghanistan according to a pre-Islamic tradition, falls on

March 21, the first day of spring in the Northern

Romanians flood Austria: Thousands of Romanians swarmed into Austria yesterday in a last-minute race to beat visa curbs as the Vienna parliament debated controversial new entry rules.
Police in the eastern province of Burgenland said
5,000 Romanians had driven into the country since Tuesday evening, more than the total since the start of the year. (Reuter)

Pope names 12 bishops: Pope John Paul II named t2 bishops in Romania yesterday signalling another major step toward normalising relations with the former communist-ruled states of

Eastern Europe.
The new bishops included seven appoint Latin rite Catholic church and five to Catholics of the oriental rite who also regard the Pope as their

Unesco staff will strike: Angry staff at Unesco decided on Tuesday to strike for two hours to protest against a \$6 million administrative overhaul amounced last week by director-general Federico Mayor.

The stoppage by at least 600 office staff and

middle-level executives will be timed to coincide with Mayor's return on Wednesday from an educa-tion conference in Thailand. (Reuter)

British novelist dead: Novelist Rosamond Lehmann, who published her first book, "Dusty Answer," to critical plandits in 1927 and won wide acclaim for her 1953 oovel "The Echoing Grove," has died, her family announced yesterday. Ms Lehmann, whose central themes were love

betrayal, family rivalries, and sexual passion, died oo Monday at her home in Londoo. She was 89. No cause of death was given. (AP) Texans nominate oilman-rancher: Millionaire oilman-rancher Clayton Williams has woo the Republican commation for governor of

Texas in his first bid for office. State treasurer Ann Richards and attorney general Jim Mattox finished atop the democratic primary field and will meet in an April 10 runoff.

"When we began this journey, there weren't a whole lot of folks who gave us a shot at the governor's office," a jubilant Williams told supporters in

Austin Tuesday night. "In the words of that world famous philosopher Jackie Gleason, "How sweet it is." (AP) 54 Pakistanis arrested: An Army patrol

detained 54 Pakistanis on Tuesday after they entered Greece illegally by crossing the Evros River on the Turkish border, authorities said. Several of the Pakistanis told police that they had

each paid \$800 to a gang of Turks who promised them jobs in Greece, said a police spokesman in the northeastern border town of Alexandroupolis.

Ambulance dispute is over: A six-mooth pay dispute that crippled British ambulance services was settled on Tuesday when the 22,500-member work force accepted a new deal offered by



Wanted man

Dermot Finucane, wanted by the Northern Ireland police for escaping from Maze prison in 1983 white serving an 18-year sentence for firearms oftences. Finucane's extradition was blocked by the Irish Republic's Supreme Court, causing a row with British government.

the government which runs the National Health Service.
The five unions involved said the agreement was

1 to 25 81 ner cent to 19 per cent. (AP)

Illegal immigrants leave: Seventeen illegal immigrants from the Indian sub-continent who arrived from Greece last month were sent back who arrived from creece last month were sent back there on Wednesday after Italian authorities refused them political asylum.

Bari police said the 17, part of a group of 54 immigrants who arrived in Bari by sea on Feb 22, were flown back to Greece on a military plane.

immediate vote in the congress, he would have had to go before Soviet voters in a direct, oationwide presidential election.

Gorbachev has said he would tun for the new presidency, and there is little opposition to bis candidacy in

Before today's session, one radical deputy said Gorbachev would wing the presidency oo matter what course the dehate takes.

"I think there is no alternative to

Gorbachev," said Vitaly Kocotich;
the editor of Ogonyok magazine.
Korotich said if the congress disoot act quickly to reform the comtry's political and economic systems. the country could be "ruined fundamentally.

# Romania makeshift parliament votes to prevent another dictatorship

BUCHAREST, March 14. (AP): Romania's makeshift parliament yesterday discussed age and mental health qualifications for the future presidency and ruled out candidacies by any members of former dictator Nicolae Ceauses-

cu's old guard io an apparent effort to prevent another dietatorship. The Council of National Unity also voted to hold elections within one year after a new con-stitution is formulated and adopted by the new parliament to be democratically elected on May 20.

The council, which is acting as a makeshfit parliament until the elections, is in the process of draftiog an electoral law to govern the May elections which will establish a bicameral parliamentary system with a prime minister and

The delegates voted to bar from candidacy anyone who committed abuses in political, judicial or administrative functions, were guilty of human rights violations, or took part in repression by the police or the Securitate, Ceausescu's dreaded secret police.

The draft electoral law provides for candidates to be challenged in court on their record under the former dictator. But a ban oo the candidacy of former members of the now-dis-banded communist party central committee had previously been dropped.

A prime concern at yesterday's session of the 258 member council was preventing any longterm dominance by the future president "The president does not have the right to become eternal," said Mircea Dinescu, president of Writer's Union and one of the

first to announce Ceausescu's overthrow on Dec 22 after 24 year of iroo-fisted rule. Interim President Ion Iliescu also stressed the need to avoid long-term political domination by any one individual after the new parliament rakes office. The first role of the new parliament will be to write a new constitution to replace the one in effect under Ceausescu.

The council delegates, representing the 5t political parties that have established them-selves since the revolution as well as ethnic groups, approved the new election provision overwhelmingly.

perpetuate himself as the country's only interim leader which makes some Romanians uneasy after 24 years of Carusescu's dictatorial rule. Opposition parties yesterday formally appealed lilescu to postpone Romania's first postwar elections, claiming the electorate is upprepared and still burdened by the legacy of

Ceausescu.

"Please tell us who is ready to take power today. Take it and go ahead," responded lliescu to delegates at the makeshift parliament session formulating an election law for May 20 ballot-

Pope John Paul has re-established the Catholie Church hierarchy in Romania after 40 years of heavy restrictions, the Vatican said today.



Mahoney

## Priest blesses Alds volunteers

ROME, March 14. (Reuter): An American Roman Catbolic bishop said yesterday that elderly priests and nuns who answered his unprecedented appeal for volunteers to try out an Aids vaccine would be like soldiers risking their lives for the com-

mon good.
"It's very much like a risk that soldiers take in trying to protect liberty and freedom. Some may be injured. Some may die. But the common good at times does require that risk be taken," said Los Angeles Archbishop Roger

Mahoney. Mahoney asked Los Angeles priests and nuns older than 65 reconsider testing a vaccine against Aids developed by Dr Jones Salk, who invented the policy ac-

They will be injected with small amounts of live Aids with to see if they build up antibodies US regulators approved the vaccine on Monday.

Aids, which strikes mostly

homosexuals and intravenous drug users, kills by robbing the body of its immune responses.





# · Allies object to Soviet arms monitor

Atornado swept through Hesston town on Tuesday evening, killing at least one person and destroying up to

"It took a direct hit and there is major damage," said a dispatcher with the Kansas highway patrot in

A man was killed when a chimney and fireplace collapsed into a basement where he and his family were

News in Brief

huddled during the storm, said Harvey county sheriff's investigator Byron Mottar.

WASFIINGTON, March 14, (AP): Allied objections to Soviet monitors at weapons plants and ports forced the United States to change a formula for policing a treaty to reduce Soviet tanks and troops in Europe, a senior US govern-ment official said yesterday.

The revised verification package will be presented later this year in Vienna as negotiators for the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation and the Warsaw Pact would hold their sixth round of talks on a treaty designed for signing this year.

Whether the goal is achieved could depend on how the Soviets respond to the Western proposal. "The ball is in their court," said the US official who outlined the latest developments on the condition he would not be iden-

Judge sets

Noriega's

trial date in

**early 1991** 

MIAMI, March 14, (AP): The federal judge in the drug-trafficking case against Gen. Manuel

Noriega yesterday set an early 1991 trial date and issued a

sweeping order on the handling of classified national security

The protective order issued

yesterday by US district Judge William Hoeveler could hinder

defence attorneys seeking access

to thousands of documents they

sav will corroborate their claim

that the deposed Panamanian

ruler acted with CIA approval

28, 1991, as the trial date for

Noriega and four co-defendants.

A Noriega defence attorney

called it "a realistic date" but

said the trial would probably be

Hoeveler's 12-page protective

order sets comprehensive

eround rules defining what may be considered classified national

security information in the

Noriega case under the Clas-

sified Information Procedures

court approval before seeing any

government documents marked

"confidential," "secret" "top secret" or "sensitive compart-

mented information," the judge

information from any federal

agency that deals with national

Information in books, news-

papers and other publications are similarly restricted, if the

published reports include confir-

mation by someone with access to classified information and if the Justice Department believes

it could affect national security,

The ruling could he a blow to

the defence, which has maintained that volumes of informa-

tion published in newspapers and recent book about Noriega's

role in US foreign policy and the war on drugs is already common knowledge and should be all-owed as evidence at the trial.

**Barry admits** 

dependency;

won't resign WASHINGTON, March 14

(AP): Mayor Marion Barry yesterday publicly confessed a

"chemical dependency" to alco-hol and two prescription drugs, but said he won't resign while

fighting federal cocaine and

"I'm back. I feel good about myself," the mayor said in his

first extended public appearance since being charged and leaving thecity for substance abuse treat-ment in Florida and South

Barry read a lengthy statement that made no mention of cocaine.

Nor did he say directly whether he intends to seek a fourth term

as mayor. He said his campaign manager would make an

announcement shortly about this fall's campaign. He left without answering reporters' ques-

Barry said he was diagnosed at a Florida Treatment Centre as

being dependent on alcohol, valium and zanax. Valium and

xanax are both commonly pres-

He said he would attend treatment sessions once or twice a

day, as well as therapy sessions with others who are addicted. He implored the news media to "respect my privacy and the privacy of other recovering people."

cribed to treat anxiety.

perjury charges.

Carolina.

to chemical

Also restricted is classified

Noriega's attorneys must get

Yesterday, Hoeveler set Jan

information by attorneys.

for many years.

Act of 1980.

security.;

locveler wrote.

9.75 9.25

12

1000年

نده تان ۱۳ تانین آخشان

The US dealt with its allies' concern about the intrusive monitoring scheme by abandoning the controversial portion.

The US official said virtually all the Nato allies objected to having "the KGB standing there"—a reference to allowing Soviet or other Warsaw Pact inspectors to be stationed at weapons plants or to check arms coming into or out of European ports.

That, he said, would reveal to the Soviets information about the manufacture and delivery of Western arms that the allies wanted

The United States accepted a similar arrangement at US plants and ports to police a 1988

Tornado kills one

15 homes and businesses, authorities said.

Army clears women soldiers: Two women sol-

diers who balked at driving US troops into an area of heavy fighting in Panama will not be disciplined, the army said

yesterday, reporting its inquiry found there was no "order given and subsequently refused."

not warranted in the case of two female drivers who

expressed reservations about driving combat troops into Panama City, several hours into the first day of operation Just Cause," the army said in a statement issued from

A "commander's inquiry" was called after reports in January that the two women had refused to drive troops

into a combat area during the Dec 20 invasion of Panama.

Some news reports said tears were shed. (UPI)

"The USarmy has determined that disciplinary action is

treaty with the Soviet Union to ban inter-mediate-range nuclear missiles.

But when it came to intrusive inspection in

Europe under the conventional forces treaty the allies felt the United States was pushing them too hard on the right of manufacturers and their national rights," the official said. He added: "They were most insistent on these

points. ... that set of proposals went absolutely nowhere in Europe. The emerging accord calls for sharp reducnons in Soviet tanks and artillery in Eastern and Central Europe and a ceiling of 195,000 Soviet

troops in the region. There would be much smaller cutbacks in US tanks and troops.

The United States could keep 195,000 soldiers and airmen in West Germany, Belgium.

the Netherlands, Denmark and Luxembourg, and an additional 30,000 in other Nato coun-

President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev have set as a goal that the 16 Nato allies and the seven Warsaw Pact countries sign the treaty at a 35-nation summit meet-

But several issues remain unresolved, including the procedure to guard against cheating. The task is a wesome. It involves policing the vast expanse of Europe — from the Ural Mountains in the Soviet Union to the Atlantic Ocean - to make sure limits on tanks and armoured personnel carriers, anti-aircraft artillery, airplanes, helicopters and troops are honoured.

Aylwin:

Pinochet



Castro addresses students of the University of Havana. (Reuter wirephoto)

# No concessions Castro declares 'I won't be good boy'

no worry HAVANA, March 14, tAgencies1: Cuban President Fidel Cas-SANTIAGO, March 14, (Reuter): New Chilean President tro said yesterday he would not listen to advice from other world Patricio Aylwin said yesterday he was not concerned about forleaders to be a "good boy" and mer military strongman General make political concessions in his Augusto Pinochet staying on at 31-year-old communist rule.

Castro told a rally of

America and elsewhere.

heart," he said.

concessions.

the head of the 60,000-soldier "Chile's problem is not thousands of students in Havana that he would attend the whether General Pinochet steps inauguration in Brazil tomorrow down or remains commander-inof President-elect Fernando chief of the army." Aylwin told a Collor de Mello, where he would news conference two days after taking office.

"Chileans have more urgent problems to resolve," he added, citing housing, health and educa-

Aylwin, a 71-year-old Christian Democrat, became president on Sunday, ending 16-1/2 years of harsh military rule under Pinochet. Leaders of Aylwin's centre-

left coalition had charged the general was planning to hold onto power in the army and would be a permanent threat to Chile's new found democracy.

"Never, that's the word. never," Castro said.

makes concessions can save itself." he added.

mer allies in Eastern Europe and insists Cuba will never abandon its one-party communist system. Castro said his trip to Brazil

meet heads of state from Latin "There won't be any shortage He added he would discuss

of advice for me, I know what it will be in advance, I know it by The Cuban leader added that he expected some other leaders to

tell him that he should "behave himself, be a good boy, make "Should we make concessions?" he asked the crowd, which the rally organisers said totalled more than 40,000,

'No revolution that ever

Castro defiantly has rejected the Western-leaning reforms being embraced by Cuba's for-

would show that Cuba was not becoming internationally isolated by the collapse of communism in Eastern Europe.

with the other leaders in Brazil such issues as Latin American deht and what he called the unequal economic relations between rich and poor nations.

The next big clash between Cuha and the United States is just over the borizon, literally. It takes the form of a US balloon floating above the Florida keys designed to beam "capitalist"

testing of the Voice of America broadcast operation will begin shortly, and Cuban officials are guaranteeing an energetic response to what they regard as a hlatant intrusion on national

They want no part of US news shows, situation comedies and soap operas. They are not per-suaded by US arguments that the station, known as TV Marti, will

sovereignty.

not be a propaganda mouthpiece for rightist militants. "Tele-aggression" is just one of the epithets that Castro uses in denouncing the US plan.

Ramon Sanchez Parodi, a vice- foreign minister, says Cuba is considering a range of retaliatory measures for TV Marti, including curtailing travel and telephone communications between Cuba and the United States.

Another possibility is that Cuba, with the use of highpowered transmitters, will interfere with US radio broadcasts.

#### programming to Cuba. "No," they roared. North knew about

WASHINGTON, March 14, (Reuter): Former White House aide Oliver North testified yesterday that he knew about the covert US plan to sell arms to Iran before it was revealed to the former high-ranking Ronald Reagan aide now on trial for allegedly covering it up.

North, the retired marine colonel who was a force in the scheme to sell Iran weapons and divert profits to Nicaragua's Contra rebels, was cross-examined by defence lawyers eager to show John Poindexter did not make key decisions.

national security adviser to then-president Poindexter is on trial on five charges in volv-Reagan in December 1985, shortly after the ing lying to Congress or obstructing congresarms-sale deal began. Until then he was deputy to Robert McFarlane. sional investigation of the Iran-Contra affair when it began to leak out in late 1986.

Prosecutors say he was at the heart of the secret White House plan to sell arms to Iran in exchange for US hostages and divert the proceeds to the Contras at a time when this

was outlawed by Congress. The resulting scandal shook the Reagan

White House.
Poindexter, a retired rear admiral, became

**DEUTZ ENGINES** 

the first to know of the plan to provide Tehran arms in hopes of winning freedom for Americans held hostage by pro-Iranian

groups in Lebanon. But North said he did keep Poindexter generally appraised of his activities in the

North testified that he and McFarlane were



A spokesman for the US southern command said 250

American troops had assisted in the operation, manning roadblocks and sealing off the area. (Reuter)

Missile test-fired off Florida: A US Navy

Trident II test missile was fired from a submerged sub-marine on a demonstration and shakedown cruise off the

The announcement said the feet ballistic missiles was launched Sunday night from the USS Pennsylvania, the

second Ohio class nuclear-powered submarine built

It was the 30th flight of the missile since January 1987; and was the second to be launched during a demonstration

and shakedown operation, designed to test the ability of

coast of Florida, the Defence Department announced.

specifically to carry the missile.

Retail station

US President Bush shakes hands with Ford Motor Com-pany chairman Harold Poling (right) as an unidantified Sunoco gas station attendant looks on at the station. Bush was given a demonstration of the first retail station in the fuels car. (Reutar wirephoto)

#### the crew to handle, maintain and operate the weapons Contras can be disbanded by April 25:A system. (AP) special UN representative on Nicaragua expressed confidence that the Contra rebels can be disbanded by the April 25 inauguration of president-elect Violeta; Ellior Richardson, UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar's special representative on the Nicaraguan election process, said a developing UN-sponsored plan to disarm and eventually resettle the US-backed Contras will "I think that practical safeguards for their demobilisa-tion can be provided," he told a news conference. (AP)

Quayle arrives in Argentina: US Vice President Dan Quayle arrived yesterday for a 20-hour visit in Buenos Aires.

Air Force 2 touched down at 2:45 pm (1645 GMT) at Ezeiza international airport. Quayle, his wife and travelling committee of several dozen were greeted by Vice President Eduardo Duhalde and US Ambassador Terence

Quayle was to confer with President Carlos Menem at government house, then meet with legislators at Congress. No formal announcement or communique was planned.

Anti-crime sweep in Panama: More than 1,500 Panamanian and US forces scaled off a Panama City slum yesterday and arrested 145 people in a search for drugs, weapons and fuginves, officials said. Vice President Ricardo Arias Calderon said the sweep of

the San Miguelito district, with a population of more than 100,000 people; was part of an ongoing effort dabbed "rescue of tranquility" and aimed at curbing a crime wave which has swept Panama City since the US invasion last



DC area to dispense mathanol fuel and of a Ford altarnate





FOR ALL YOUR REQUIREMENTS OF GENUINE PARTS & SERVICES **CONTACT YOUR AUTHORISED LOCAL AGENT:** 

BOODAI TRADING COMPANY LTD.

P.O. Box: 42371 Shuwaikh 70654 Kuwait Telefax: 4848368 - Telex: 30430 KROBTC KT

Shuwaikh - Airport Road - Boodai Trading Co. Building

Telephone: 4811721



# KU students union call for charter modification

## 370 suspended in last semester

KUWAIT UNIVERSITY National Students Union held an open meeting with Dr Shuaib Abdullah Al Shuaib, the university rector recently at the cafeteria of the Arts College in Keifan.

Union leader, Naser Al Enizi making the opening speech at the meeting called upon the university administration to implement measures to resolve the problems created by the 1986 charter for university students and demanded a stop to student suspension from the university and called for giving them adequate opportunities to improve upon their cademic standing.

Shuaih, however, said that statistics indicated that a total of 370 students had

**NEWS IN** 

Housing council

reviewed the agenda and endor-

sed minutes of the previous meet-

He said the council further dis-

cussed a report presented by the

policy and planning committee

on classifications and areas of

land plots to be included in the

fifth four-year housing plan.
Al Shaheen said the council

also discussed proposals in line with HH Sheikh Saad's direc-

tives to minimize the waiting

period for those who applied for

KUWAIT, March 14, (Kuna):

State Minister for Cabinet

Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al

Rashed vesterday chaired the

32nd session of the National

Council for Culture, Arts and

The council's Secretary-General Dr Farouk Al Omar said

that the conferees debated cul-

tural agreements between

Kuwait and other countries and

recommended the launching of a

comprehensive study on the

country's benefit from such accords by the general

The council discussed the proposal for establishing a cultural centre for children and

recommended speeding up its

establishment among other

PARIS, March 14, (Kuna): Jean-

Pierre Guyot, current French

envoy in Zambia, bas been

appointed ambassador in the

Sultanate of Oman, the Foreign

Ministry announced yesterday.

previously served as deputy con-sul in Cairo from 1971 until 1973

and as Deputy Consul and advisor in Beirut from 1973 until

Guyot. a graduate from the

Institute of Islamic Studies of the

University of Paris and of the

National School of Oriental

Languages (Arab), will replace Charles Jeantelot.

RIYADH, March 14, (Kuna):

Saudi Arabian Crown Prince

and Chief of the National

Guards Prince Abdullab Bin

Abdul Aziz yesterday received at

his office British Secretary of

King also met with the Second

Deputy Premier, Defence and

Aviation Minister and Inspector

General Prince Sultan Bin Abdul

Aziz where they held talks on

The meeting was attended by senior officials on both sides.

RIYADH, March 14, (Kuna):

Egyptian Deputy Premier and

Foreign Minister Dr Esmat

Abdel Meguid last night paid a

visit to the Gulf Co-operation Council secretariat general

Abdul Meguid held talks with GCC Secretary-General Abdullah Yaqoob Bishara on

the mass exodus of Soviet Jews to

occupied Palestine, in addition to

issues of interest to the Arah

After the meeting, the Egypuan top official said that he briefed Bishara on the latest con-

tacts carried out by Egypt with the US and other concerned par-

ties to establish peace in the Mid-

issues of mutual interest.

GCC talks

headquarters.

world.

dle East.

Saudi loan

State for Defence Tom King.

King received

The 61-year-old diplomat has

French envoy

**Culture session** 

housing care.

secretariat.

BRIEF

been suspended from the university during the last academic semester and commen-ted that this number is not catastrophic.

He added that the university administration is studying the charter and it will not adopt any modifications before conducting an indepth study. The official commented that we should not place the entire blame on the charter, but pointed out that students are also highly responsible. He indicated that there are a number of students who still attend colleges for as long as 10 years and underscored the fact that this is unacceptable.

Regarding the methods applied at the university in recording students' academic standings at graduation, he said that the

currently implemented method is a part of the credit hours system. He stressed that cancellation of the speciality warning is not yet approved from both the deans' council and the university council. Many students who bave received university warning notes have been given another chance. He pointed out that clearly there is a good chance that this will be cancelled.

A member of the university administrative staff at the Sciences Society stated that the university still lacks the adequate definition of academic development. He stressed that such developments should be carried out on four important basis namely, instructor, educational facilities, university administration and students.

He added that the university administration looks at students as if they were the cause behind the problems at the university, which is in his understanding. He pointed out that experimentation is the correct method to be followed adding that the university charter was a failure and that there is no reason why it should not be

He also talked about the role played by the charter in the infiltration of students belonging to 1986 batch.

A student called upon the university administration to set a final date for presenting suggestions and proposals of guidance and supervisory offices regard-ing the modification of the charter.

Israel ties

## Hungary bowed to pressure: Medgyssy

KUWAIT, March 14, (Kuna): Hungary's Deputy Premier Peter Medgyssy was quoted here today conceding that his country had bowed to pressures from the international Zionist lobby and to temptation of foreign aid in reviving diplomatic relations

with Israel. Medgyssy, in an interview published in a Kuwaiti daily painstakingly stressed, however, that his country still opposes Israel's policies and its seizure of Arab land by force. He argued that restoration of

links with the Jewish state would give Hungary a better opportun-ity to help resolve the Arab-lsraeli conflict.

Budapest resumed diplomatic ties with Tel Aviv in September 1989 ending a 22-year rupture. The Hugardan deputy

premier challenged suggestions that his country's official media bave been prejudiced against Arabs lately and stressed that Budapest was seeking improved relations with the Arab world.

He said some excesses of Arabs bying in Hungary should not stigmatise all Arabs.

He also sought to play down his country's co-operation with Israel, saying the Jewish state has limited capabilities to benefit

Hungary.

Medgyssy expressed that Arab countries, including Kuwait would take a share in the privatisaton of the Hungarian economy and said Kuwait can particularly be involved in industrial and tourism ventures in his coun-

Referring to the current visit to Budapest by Kuwaiu Oil Mini-ster Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa, he said Hungary would resort to the Arab world for oil in case the Soviet Union ceased to be his country's main supplier.

#### UMO assistance to needy students begins

UNITED Malayalce Organisa uon (UMO), an apex body of 10 Malayalee cultural organisations has started to implement their charity scheme of giving financial assistance to needy and brilliant students of their bome state of Kerala in India. UMO despatched rupee drafts to 101 selected students from the total applications received in this connection. According to UMO this is the beginning of the project and their efforts will continue to assist more applicants from the list and also to continue support to already selected students during the further period in their course of studies.

A UMO press release stated that the criteria of selection was based on the academic brilliance and parent's annual income, irrespective of religion and caste. Orphans and disabled persons were given special considera-

#### Hirawi message

ABU DHABI, March 14, (Kuna): President of United Arah Emirates (UAE) Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan today received a message from Lebanese President Elias Hirawi concerning the status quo in Lebanon and bilateral relations.

The message was delivered by the visiting Lebanese Finance Minister Ali Al Khalil during his meeting with Sheikh Zayed

# CSC still appointing expatriate employees

MOE to hire more Kuwaitis

By Jamel Amin

THREE methods have been proposed by the Ministry of Planning to achieve the main goals of comprehensive adminis-trative development and carry out policies of administrative development in the private sector, according to a local daily.
Sources said that these sugges-

tions have been proposed to follow up reports made by the ministry on applications of policies of the present five-yearplan 85/1990. These suggestions include the preparation of a new system to classify jobs at the public sector, redistribution of public servants over departments that suffer from shortage and to formulate a comprehensive plan for administrative training.

The sources explained that the Civil Service Commission stressed its obligation towards the application of decisions of the Civil Service Council about prohibiting the appointment of non-Kuwaitis in government jobs that are subjected to the supervision of the commission. The

commission said that it is sull appointing non-Kuwaitis in service jobs and handicrafts that are not preferred by Kuwaitis. Reports of the commission added that 4014 Kuwaiti employees were appointed in the government sector between 1/7/ 88 and 30/6/89 of which2803 were males and 1211 females. The reports added that 56 per cent of these recruits were carry-

ing university degrees and 22 per cent were illiterates. Teachers The reports added that

Kuwaitis who were appointed from the beginning of the present Five Year Plan totalled 64534 employees and non-Kuwaitis employees were 79396. The Kuwaitis working in clerical jobs Kuwaitis working in clerical loos increased by 3087 employees during last year out of 6807 employees while Kuwaitis working in technical jobs reduced to 1511 employees last year. The reports added that 5195 non-Kuwaiti public servants resigned including 1040 teachers and 1702 working in services.

working in services.

Meanwhile, well informed sources announced yesterday

that the Education Ministre planning to increase the percentage of Kuwaiti teachers at the ministry to 41.5 per cent by the end of the current fiscal year Kuwaiti teachers last year for med 38.8 per cent and the current med 38.8 per cent and the content fiscal year ends on June 30. The sources added that the ministry aims at increasing the ratio of Kuwaini teachers in kindesparted to 90 per cent, in the primary stage to 76 per cent, in the ministry mediate to 33.2 and to 22.7 in the secondary stage by the above said date.

The available statistics about Kuwaiti teachers show that their numbers have greatly increased within the past four years. A total of 762 Kuwaiti teachers representing 64.2 per cent of the total joined the kindergarten stage. Moreover, 2.892 Kuwaiti teachers joined the three educational stages from 1985 in 1989. The figure represents 41.2 per cent of all Kuwaiti teachers at the Education Ministry from 30.1 per cent in 1985 to 38.2 per The available statistics about 30.1 per cent in 1985 to 38.8 per cent in 1989.

#### **Zakat House**

# Over KD 60,000 paid to families

THE director of Public Relations and Information at the Kuwait Zakat House Abdul Rahman Al Kandari has said that the bouse is deeply committed and concerned to spend Zakat money (Islamic alms) in the right Islamic channels, whether by supporting needy families, financing Islamic projects or funding charity enterprises and campaigns.

He told a local daily that the total number of families receiving help from the bouse during the last year reached 911 and the overall value of money given to these families reached KD601,737, besides irregular payments given once for 6156 families with a total value of KD1,997,000.

He said that the house had endorsed a total of KD248.000 as interestfree loans that went to 156 families, and that 262 others benefitted from KD81,000 taken from the students' funds at the house in addition to KD49,000 paid to 148 families from the prisoners' fund.

#### 

Kandari said that the bouse gave primary concern to supporting needy families, and that the number of such families who receive regular help and financial support from the house since its establishment had increased to 400, adding that the house had contributed generously to the training and rehabilitation of many family breadwinners through special-purpose courses five of which had been held during 1989 in which 130 women participated.

He said that the house also proferred financial support t collecting committees to enable them to perform their charitable task optimally, and that 15 such committee received a total of KD180,000 during the same year.

He said that the house also supported co-ops and local institutions in their effort to serve the community and that the amount of money so far paid to such institutions reached KD123,000.

He said that the house received moral donations from charity givers and generous donors, individuals and companies, which would later be distributed among the needy, underpaid and people in dire circumstances, adding that a total of 85,000 people benefitted from these moral donations constituting a total 12,216 families.

The Fitr-Zakat collection project served 3,331 families last year where the total number of individuals reached 23,225, and donations included rice, meat, powder milk and others Kandari said. He added that the house funded Iftar banquets held in 49 mosques

last Ramadan, in which 135,600 meals were offered to fasting worshippers, on an average daily 4520 people and that the total amount of money spent for this purpose reached KD113,000. He said that under the sacrificial meat distribution project 648

sacrifices were distributed inside Kuwait to 1,174 families, and under the orphan care project, supported by the Ministry of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs, 1,667 orphans benefitted from this project, besides a similar project providing financial support to financially unable wouldbe Hairs totalling 24.

He said that the house supervised the construction of 1,055 Islamic projects abroad, of which 338 were contracted last year, and the total amount spent on these projects reached KD1,046,000.

He added that these projects included boring wells, setting up shelters

constructing mosques, schools, Islamic centres, orphanages and oth-

## **Transplant** conference sessions continue

KUWAIT, March 14, (Kuna) The Second International Con-Society of Organ Transplant yes-terday resumed discussion of researches submitted by profes sors and scientists participating in the week-long conference here

Rapporteur of the conference's press committee Dr. Musness Al Galaoui said today that: the conference reviewed scientific papers dealing with experiments on a new medicine to cure rejection of a transplan-ted organ and experiments on

debates on 200 researches tables by 33 countries participating the 21 sessions of the confer

which will last until tomogram. The conference which began Saturday also reviewed the scien tific results of partial liver transplantation in one of the patients living relatives as well as results of 300 cases of liver transplanta tions in Britain conducted to cure liyer failure, he noted.

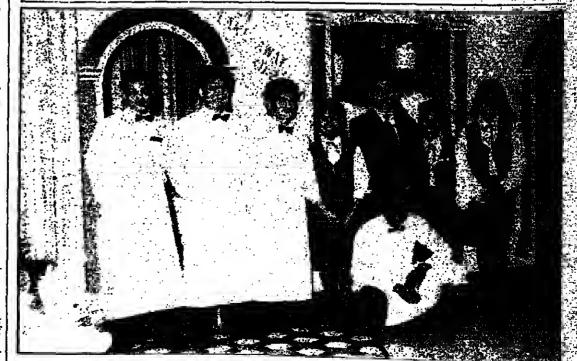
#### Pancreas.

Pancreas transplantation for diabetic patients without any difficult complications in the kidney. was also reviewed by the conferees, the official said adding researches were also tabled concerning results of injecting the pancreas canal during the trans plantation operation.

Complications accompanying kidney transplantation surgeries such as the spread of cancerous cells were also discussed in addition to other issues including the presence of cancerous tumors caused by the failure of the immune system which occurs in any transplantation surgery

Galaloui said that the society s general assembly, last night strongly condemned the trading of buman organs currently taking place in some Middle Eastern and Asian countries.

He stressed that no membership will be provided to any one believed to have dealt with such a trade to preserve its reputation. world-wide and its credibility in international congregations.



Bella Italia!

Chels Manuel and Roberto from Italy are presenting a new styla in Italian dining at Kuwait International Hotal until 21st March, it ranges from an unlimited selection of pasta, Mediterranean seafood and desserts

#### KUWAIT, March 14, (Kuna): His Highness the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah yesterday presided over a meeting of the Supreme Housing Council. The council's Secretary-General Ibrahim Majid Al Shaheen told Kuna that today's meeting

Naval delegation at Paaet

A delegation from the Kuwait Navy paid an inspection visit to the Telecommunication and Air Navigation Centre of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paaet).

The visiting delegation was received by the director of the centre Jassim Al Zinki and a number of officials at

# No price hike during Ramadan, says Noon

## Utilisation of surplus vegetables

THE chairman of the Kuwait Union of Cooperative Agro-productive Societies Barrak Naser Al Noon has said that the price of vegetables and other agro-products, particularly tomatoes will not increase during the month of Ramadan. Credit should be given to the consistent efforts exerted by Kuwaiti farmers which guaranteed the ability to official said.

Speaking at a press conference beld yesterday on the implementation of the co-operative marketing system national agro-products he said that the union is currently involved in extensive studies to set up factories in the country that could utilise the surplus of national agro-products, such as tomatoes, particularly if local produce exceeded market demand.

The system was put in operation last Thursday, and this required reaching an agreement with a number of refrigeration companies which could provide refrigerated transport services around the country from production sites to marketing plat-

**Packaging** 

Noon added that this would also require the paper packaging services without any price increase, in a bid to provide the consumer with the best possible service and keep the product fresh as long as

He added that arrangements had been taken to provide refrigerated transport vans to transfer the produce on a daily basis from Wafra and Abdaly. and that union staff had been put in charge of loading and unloading in return for symbolic fees. He said that the vegetables market would be open to receive the continuous supply of fresb produce from five in the evening till five the next morning, where union staff would seek to sell the stuff on behalf of the farmer by a bidding system to ensure the best possible price and a 3 per cent commission to cover administrative expenses

The union has several years of experience in the field of marketing derived from the multiple visits carried to different countries of the world, such as Egypt, India, Morocco and others, based on which the new marketing system had been developed and

System

He added that the successful operation of the new system would result in better services to both farmers and consumers, while the union's main objectives remained to offer the best services to consumers and at the same time provide all possible aid to the development of the agro-productive sector in the country, in response to the directives of HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Prime Mini-

He paid high tribute to the support and role played by the Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Authority's chairman and director general Sheikh Ibrahim Duaij Al Sabah, and the support rendered to the union by the acting director general of Kuwait Municipality Sheikh Sabah Al Jaber Al Ali in providing needed facilities and meeting far-

On the occasions of Lutthansa and Deutsche Klinik for Diagnostic Medical Symposium, an update of the

#### Symposium

latest developments in the field of health care in Germany was given at a press confarence hald at the Sharaton Hotel Tuesday. Touristic information on Germany and the City of Welsbaden was also given.

Picture shows some representatives.

RIYADH, March 14, (Kuna): Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal and Egypuan Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Dr Esman Abdul Meguid, co-chairmen of the second session of the joint Saudi-Egyptian commission, were present at the signing here yesterday of an agreement between their countries to promote cooperation in economic, commercial, investment and technical spheres.

Shaheen praises new housing care system GENERAL Director of the National Housing Authority, Dr Ibrahim Majed Al Shaheen praised the new housing care system. He added that

the new system mudifies and resolves most issues linked with housing systems offered by the government to citizens. He indicated that the system will provide citizens with many incentives, particularly those who are interested in putting their money in

providing their families housing care after obtaining government plots. He stated that distribution of housing replacements is carried out according to the date of application registration adding that orphans have special priority.

He pointed out that parents who have been issued approvals for huildings are not permitted to demand change of housing nor change of area, unless special reasons are provided.

He explained that housing care has ensured housing rights for Kuwait families consisting of father, mother and children. He indicated that individuals married to two wives are not permitted another house. Divorced wives have the right to share their husbands housing if they have custody of the children. He added that if children are in the custody of the father then divorced wives have no right to demand a share in the house.

# Role of Kuwaiti women highlighted

## **Celebrations to mark Woman's Day**

The Minister of Interior Sheikh Salam Al Sabah received today a group of children representing the kindergartans of the Capital educational area on the occasion of Childhood Rally, the Public Relations

it added that the children presented tha minister with bouquets of flowers and art work made by them.

Applied education symposium

Change system to meet

national needs: Shahateh

Director Ganaral of the Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij

vesterday inaugurated the 8th Kuwait Food and Agriculture Exhibition at the international fairgrounds.
Shaikh Ibrahim, speaking to reporters, exprassed admiration at the exhibition, which will last till March 23.
He stressed that the authority is extending continuous afforts to overcome difficulties facing Kuwaiti

He said Kuwait has achieved self-sufficiency in poultry products by 46 per cent and another 20 per cent in

THE head of the Women's Committee at Kuwait Trade Federation Mariam Idris praised the role of the Kuwaiti woman as citizen and mother as a constructive element striving for the country's progress and working to realise its aspirations.

In a speech delivered recently to mark International Women's Day, Idris said that the celebration constitutes an appreciation to the woman and her role in development, freedom, democracy, social

Separate

cassation

be set up

THE Minister of Justice and

Legal Affairs has announced

that Kuwait's indiciary is being

re-organised and a new law to

this effect will be enforced from

the start of the new judicial year, on Sept 1.

Dhari Abdullah Al Othman,

made this announcement in an

interview with a local daily yes-

that the new law was being enfor-

ced m order to keep Kuwait's

judiciary abreast with the lates!

legislations and also the needs of the Kuwaiti community.

that, according to the new law, a

separate court of cassation with

its own prosecution department, would also be established The

added that this court would look

into appeals, made against jud-ments passed by the Court of Higher Appeal The new law, according to the minister, will confirm the

judiciary s independence. He added that under this law judges

and prosecutors cannot be

sacked as disciplinary measures.

The new law also cancels the min-

ister's right to warn judges, leav-

pective courts.

these officials.

ing this to the chairman of res-

Othman said that a new

judicial department would, however, be established to look

the activities of the judges of the

Court of First Instance and also:

the public prosecutors. Times at

According to the new law, the minister added, the judges and

public prosecutors cannot be

charged or even interrogated for

any violation or crime unless

they are caught red-handed. The

approval of the Higher Judiciary

council has to be obtained if any

action has to be taken against

Othman said that the new law.

was being enforced to bridge the

loop-holes in the current law, which was enacted in 1959.

integrated

**Arab health** 

under study

CAIRO, March 14, (Kuna):

Arab health ministers, meeting

here for the third day, wound up

their 16th session today hy adop-

ang a comprehensive strategy on

pharmaceutical industry in the

to the conference, Director of

Kuwait Institute for Medical Specialities Dr Abdalla Al Refai

told Kuna the ministers were, for

the first time, studying "an

integrated Arab plan" concern-ing drug processing and market-

nection have been put forward by Arab countries, Dr Refai stated,

saying that Kuwait's delegation has been effectively contributing

to all topics on the agenda,

especially with regard to the need

for promoting health conditions

in Israel-occupied Arab areas

and efforts to fight Aids and

He said Kuwait has been exert-

ing enormous efforts to combat

the spread of the killer disease,

Aids, through sponsoring severalimernational conferences

Dr Refai pointed out that the

State of Kuwait was behind the

idea of initiating the Arab health ministerial expedi in 1975 to

pursue the quest of co-ordina-

Specialities, Dr Refai noted.

thousands of Soviet Jews in the

occupied territories.

other epidemics.

and symposia

of the Arab League.

Specific proposals in this con-

Head of Kuwait's delegation

plan for

Children rally

Oppartment of the Interior Ministry reported.

IN the course of a symposium held by the College of

Basic Education under the title "Crisis of Applied Education in the Arah World." Dr. Fikri Shahateh

has said that the subject should be discussed from angles of change adaptation and suitability of our Shahatch further added that change included:

political, social and economic changes as witnessed

by most Arab countries at the outset of the Fifties

which led to reactionary changes in science and

He said that despite the occuring changes in the

educational structure and systems in the Arab

world, so many gaps have been visibly clear between

the educational system and societal requirements, as

represented in the distance between curricular con-

tent and the requirements of scientific progress.

Food exhibition

red maat production.

gy as well as in the population structure.

The minister also disclosed

Othman was quoted as saying

court to

progress and peace.

She added that the committee had been set up by Kuwait Trade Federation in 1982 with the aim of projecting the struggle of women and added that since then the committee is keen to organise the necessary celebrations to mark this occasion.

Solidarity Meanwhile, the official lauded the role of Palestinian woman in the occupied territories particularly her role together

prevailing in the Arab occupied territories.

She declared the committee's solidarity with the Lebanese who are currently suf-She also referred to struggle of the Arab

with man in the national uprising currently

Woman against illiteracy, poverty and social backwardness. Meanwhile, a member of the Palestinian women's Union in Kuwait Imhal Al Hak-

eem praised the role of Kuwaiti women in

He commented on the inability of certain societies

to meet its development requirements and national

needs as a result of the existing gaps between the

Heszidzhat the crisis was noticeable in education

in general but was more so in applied education, due to the successive social and economic crisis suffered

Shahateh said that the crisis was partly the result

a decline in the inclination of youth to applied

He said another reason was the social attitude

towards the need for applied education for girls and the absence of sound planning and accurate estima-

education, and partly improper admission policy

educational system and the needed cadres.

and lack of qualified teachers.

tion of labour market requirements.

the economic and social development of the country.

I lakeem also referred to the struggle by Palestinian women in the occupied territories, pointing out that the women there were participating in demonstrations and positively performing their role in the national economy.

She added that Palestinian women were encouraging their husbands and children to participate in the national uprising.

# No change in school fees, says Sharrah

for Private Education Dr Yaqooh Al Sharrah has ruled out any intention on the ministry's part to increase tuition fees at private schools, adding that the regulating rules on this matter remains in force as they are.

He told a local daily that fees under the existing system are payable in four instalments over the academic year, but parents who wished to make a full payment oo one occasioo could do so. Delay in payments however was not condoned.

Sharrah said that oot all Arah private schools received government financial support, and therefore parents whose children are students at such schools would have to pay full tuition for the whole academic year.

Adversely, parents whose children studied at schools who received a share of government support, had to make the payments and specified and endorsed by the ministry, since part of the payment is paid by the government.

He pointed out that the transportation fees were also fixed but not iocluded in the tuition amount, as parents could chose whether to use transportation or offer their children a lift to and from school.

He said that the English language course for kindergarten and elementary stage was not an obligatory course and was part of the extracurricular-activities of Arabic schools. He however said that the prices of the prescribed books were also fixed by the ministry.

He called on all parents to a ster their children in schools with low student density to contribute to the ministry efforts to eliminate classroom crowding, particularly since the total number of sludents at a given class must not exceed a specified figure.

#### Decision

Meanwhile, the director of the Private Education Department Abdullah Al Muthanna said that the last tuition increase was made two years ago, and that no more increases had since been made, adding that the current rates were acceptable and required no

He called oo all parents not to make payments beyond the scale fixed by the ministerial decision No. 86/88, whether at the English, American or French schools.

He said the department was ready to consider any complaints made by parents if these were duly reported and signed, adding that it was esential to get a receipt of the payment made with details on what the charges break down

He said that the department would refund any extra payment made hy parents and get the school in question to collect the payment due only, upon presentation of the payment receipt.

He said that the official tuitioo rates at schools using the British curriculum will be KD515 for kindergarten, KD 800 for elementary stage, KD 855 for the intermediate stage and 975 for the secondary stage.

# Massive rise in lung cancer cases: Momen

## More women puffing away

THE secretary-general of the Anti-smoking and Cancer Society Dr Hussein Al Momen said yesterday that 50 per cent of deaths caused by chest diseases in Kuwait is the direct result of

smoking. Kuwait ranks second, in the world, after Greece in the con-sumption of cigarettes and tobacco and smokers are on the rise in every section of society, Momen said.

Males suffering from lung cancer in Kuwait have increased hy 118 per cent in the last years while women patients have increased hy 412 per cent, Momen said. Women smokers have also increased from two per cent in 1979 to 12 per cent io 1989 and youth have shown a marked increase from 13 to 45 per cent in the same period. 36 per cent adult males are smokers, according to a study made on 7000 persoos in the country, he said.

Dr Momen pointed out that most smokers want to give up the hahit hut do oot know how. He further added that doctors who smoke weaken the national antismoking programme.

He pointed out that co-operation between the GCC states io fighting smoking has been fruitful. The joint Gulf programme activated efforts to fight smoking in the GCC states. This programme also urged the World Health Organisation (WHO) to move against smoking in 1976. We are considered the pioneers in anti-smoking compaigns in the world, he said. He added that one of the fruits of the joint programme is the increase in customs taxes on the imports of cigarettes from 4 per cent to 30 per cent. This may increase in the future to upto 100 per cent, Momen said:

The GCC states are working together to reduce the percentage of tar and nicotive in imported cigarettes. Mr ...en added that it is known that cigarette producers export the worst kind of cigarettes to Third World countries.

Ban

Momeo pointed out that Kuwait municipality prohibits cigarette advertisement hoardings in public places. Kuwait TV also does not allow direct ads for cigarettes hut there are indirect ads like that which appear in sportiog matches shown on KTV and in car races sponsored by cigarette companies

He added that these sport programmes are prohibited on televisioo in Europe, Canada and Australia. He also added that huge ad campaigns are published in Kuwaiti newspapers and magazines which are imported into Kuwait.

Cigarette companies also undertake the dangerous habit of distribution free cigarettes to customers at co-operative societies. Very often it is noticed that even children are handed over packs of cigarettes, as if they were sweets. Momen added that the anti-smoking society is following up these activities hut cigarette companies exhibit stroog tactics to reach Kuwait society. Citizens and officials of the state must help to stop the activities of these companies, Momen said.

Momen pointed out that many countries in the world have succeeded in hanning cigarette advertising and Canada is the

pioneer country in this respect, followed by USA and Australia. He added that the anti-smoking society in Kuwait has mapped out a strategy with WHO to fight smoking. The Council of Ministers issued anti-smoking decisions in Kuwait in 1980 hut they were not carried out. The national strategy is to enlighten the public about the dangers of smoking.

#### Sales

He added that one of the co-operative societies io Kuwait took the initiative of prohibiting the sale of cigarettes to those who are under 18 years old. He added that the local press attacked the issuance of a law prohibitiog the sale of cigarettes to children. The local papers wrote about 90 artieles against this law even while it was being studied by the Council of Ministers. He added that 50 per cent of sales of cigarettes io Kuwait are from Marlboro and 50 per cent of funds spent on ads for cigarettes in the Gulf area are spent on ads for Marlboro. This increases the number of smokers among youths and also increases the cases of cancer. "This means that we might face an increase in lung cancer infections in Kuwait during the coming ten years," he

Momen pointed out that the anti-smoking clinic of the society is open every Monday between 4 to 8.30 pm. The clinic offers services like analyses, examinations and medicines free of charge in co-operation with the Health Ministry. The society's premises is in Sharq, behind Al Amiri Hospital. The clinic is ready to help any smoker who wants to stop smoking, he said.

#### Donors are still few

## Indigenous transplant teams inevitable: Jordanian surgeon

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

DEVELOPING countries should build their own heart transplant teams because this is the only way they could guarantee continuity of such services and, in the long run, standard, said Dr Dawood Hanania, consultant surgeon at Jordan's King Hussein Medical Centre.

"I doo't believe in just importing this type of expertise. The Jordan ian experience is a good example of developing countries building their own infra-structure," claimed the organ transplant expert who is participating at the 2nd International Congress of the Middle East Organ Transplants that opened Palace Hotel.

He added that heart transplants require a specialised team of cardiologists, surgeons, nurses, laboratory support, psychiatrists, and social workers. "The surgery itself is straightforward, but the social and medical support, in addition to the personality of the patient are as important as the operation itself."

The first heart transplant in Jordan was performed by Hanania in 1985. The patient was a 23-year-old male with end-stage cardiac disease and was not expected to live for more than six months or one year. "This patient works a full day and just got married recently," Hanania said proudly.

"The breakthrough was not in performing the operation itself, but in getting the family of the hrain-dead person to donate his heart to the patient. We still have a serious problem with organ donation," stated Hanania who is also a member of the Jordanian parliament.

He added that the support of the Jordanian political system headed by King Hussein was much appreciated. "It was extremely helpful when HH thanked the family that donated their soo's heart in public on

radio and TV." But although the Jordanian programme has proven successful with six out of 10 transplant patients alive and well, Hanania believes that it is still too small. "I would have liked to see our programme do at least 30 to 50 such operations a year, but we are finding it difficult because people cannot really accept the concept of brain death and organ

donation." he said. Hanania also believes that more co-operation is oeeded between organ transplant centres in Arah countries. He called for an Arah computerised organ bank that would provide much needed organs in

## **Palestinians** want say in PNC elections

KUWAIT, March 14, (Kuna): A number of Palestinian figures living in Kuwait have signed a memorandum addressed to the Palestinian leadership asking for direct, democratic elections for independent members of the Palestine National Council (parliament in exile).
The signatories said that those

elections would fall in line with the PNC's hasic regulations which stipulate holding them, and also asked for increasing the number of independent mem-

They argued that challenges currently facing the Palestinian people and their uprising necessitate streogtheolog internal Pakestinian Front and hurying the gap between the PLO's offices, embassies and institutions on the one hand in Palestinian communities world-wide on

Affirming the necessity of such elections to allow nationalist and well-educated figures to participate in the parliamentary process, they expressed coovictioo that free and democratic elections would greatly boost the PLO in the contemporary world where free and democratic choice was one of its basic principles.

# **Required urgently**

### for a leading airconditioning Co. A/C TECHNICIANS

with min. 5 years experience in split and package units and holding transferable residence permit. Tel.: 4847333-4837222

ఇదేం పెక్కాండాజ్యాడు టావ్ మరద క్ర్ము తొంతినివాసం టాడ్మవి యుద్దం లేమ యొగ్తం కాంటు శ్రామ్ *దేనే యమ్మడ్మే* 

Star track — 90 vol 1

KHALEEJIA VIDEO ත 240 18 90

#### The inauguration was attended by Tunisian Agriculture Undersecretary Hussein Al Zayani who is visiting tha country at the head of an official dalegation as well as other officials and diplomats. **MOTHERS' DAY** Greeting Cards A vast range of greeting cards of well-known brands Hallmark, Paramount & several others are available. Just pay us a visit & have your own choice. choice. Citizen Greeting Cords 23, 24 Souk Al Kabir, Fahed Salem St. (Ex-Grand Store, Ground Floor, behind Jashanmal)



# **Education Abroad** BILKENT UNIVERSITY

Excellent Foreign Study opportunity for a university education. Located in Turkey's capital, Ankara, Bilkent is an internationally acclaimed accredited private university. B.A., B.S., M.A., M.S., M.B.A., and Ph.D. degrees are offered in a wide variety of fields. MEDIUM OF EDUCATION IS ENGLISH. International student body and staff. Intensive English program taught by native speakers.

Ms. Toni Capoglu Foreign Student Advisor Bilkent University P.O. Box 8, 06572 Maltepe Ankara.

# ARABIC LANGUAGE **PROGRAMME AS FOREIGN** LANGUAGE

Registration for practical Arabic language programme as foreign language for summer 1990 at PAAET's Community Services and Continuing Education will start from 10th March, 1990, at the College of Business Studies for Girls, Hawaili, from 4 to 8 pm for two weeks. Study will begin on 19th May, 1990, at the College of Basic Education for Girls, Salmiya and the College of Basic Education for Boys, Adailiya. Those seeking registration are requested to present their Civil ID along

with KD 20/- as fees. For more details, please contact tel No. 2455860 Ext 501 & 455.

## Thought for today

NOTHING is more unjust or capricious than public opinlon — William Hazlitt, English essayist (1778-1830).

## After years of eyeballing

# Shooting on the rise in Kashmir

CHAKOTHI CHECKPOINT, Pakistan, (Reuter): Indian and Pakistani troops spend lnng hnurs shnnting at nne another these days at Chakothi Checkpoint in Kashmir, where a narrow river divides disputed territury controlled by each side.

The twn armies have been eyehalling each other across the uneasy ceasefire line for years and things normally quieten down each winter when snnw caps the Himalays.

Nearly 200 people have been killed since mid-January in India's state nf Jammu and Kashmir, where militants have demanded the Muslimmajority state be given independence nr be made part of Pakistan.

#### **Protesters**

On the Pakistani side, some 5,000 Kashmiri protesters gathered in Chakothi on Feh 11. When some tried to rush across the rickety suspensinn hridge spanning the ceasefire line, Indian troops opened fire, killing three people and hurting dozens.

The night before twn militants had sneaked over from Pakistan and planted a red and green flag high in a pine tree on the Indian side. The flag represented a militant group seeking an end to Indian rule of Jammu and Kashmir.

Since then Indian soldiers have been trying each night, under cover of darkness, in pull the flag down, but they are driven away every time by hursts of gunfire from Pakistani soldiers across the river.

"They have been firing night and day," Capt. Basat Nawaz Latif, who commands 80 soldiers guarding the Pakistani side, said recently.

"We have to retaliate," the 27-year-old officer said in a hunker with a view of the fluttering flag.

A few minutes earlier, Indian soldiers in hunkers on a snow-topped mountain 500 metres (yards) away had stnpped shooting after around five hours of intermittent firing.

"They are after us and we are after them because of this flag incident," Basat said, heading nff through a trench ankle-deep in cold rain water.

#### Honour

"They want to remove it hut our people have lost their lives. Because of this we do not want them to take it. It is a matter of honour for both

Pakistan and India have fought two wars over Kashmir. The unrest this year in Jammu and Kashmir, which New Delhi hlames on Islamahad, has raised tension between the two nations and sparked fears they could go to war for a third time over the dispute.

Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto on Sunday told a meeting called 10 discuss the unrest that Pakistan was ready for unconditional talks with India to solve the dispute.

When India gained independence from Britain and Pakistan was created in 1947, Kashmir's Hindu prince opted to join India.

But hy 1949 Pakistan controlled a third of the territory. The United Nations resolution that year urged a plebiscite to determine Kashmir's status, but it has never been held.

India says the whole state is an integral part of its territory. But Islamabad wants the UN-mandated plehiscite to be held.

#### Reinforced

Last year UN observers monitoring the 1,400 km (870-mile) ceasefire line counted 600 shooting incidents between the two armies.

An army source in Muzaffarabad, the capital of Pakistan-controlled Kashmir, or Azad Kashmir, said India had recently reinforced its side of the ceasefire line, occupying hunkers normally left empty. There was also evidence, he said, nf Indian forces hringing heavier weapons closer

So far, the elashes have been confined to heavy machine guns. But diplomats and Pakistani officials fear more incidents like the one in Chaknthi last month could spark a wider conflict.

The president of Azad Kashmir, Sardar Abdul Qayyum Khan, has threatened to lead thousands of Kashmiris against the line, but his government in Muzassarabad is urging restraint. Army headquarters there have ordered troops to construct

barricades to stop further incursinns and have asked the government of Azad Kashmir to hreak up demnnstrations before they get too close to the ceasefire line. But people in Chinari, a village seven km (4.5 miles) from Chaknthi,

said Pakistani Kashmiris would try it again.

"When the snow melts there will be more fighting. We are preparing our younger generation and we will definitely go there," clnth seller Mir

"We dn nnt accept the ceasefire line," said Mirza Ayyaz, standing beside the grave of his 16-year-old hrother Mirza Sajjad Anjum who died at Chakothi.

"We are still five brothers and we are ready to die for the cause of Kashmiri liberatinn.

#### **TODAY IN HISTORY**

44 BC — Rnman dictator Julius Caesar is assassinated. 1560 — Huguennt conspiracy at Amboise fails to rescue King Francis II of France from Guise factions, and Prince of Coude subsequently is imprisoned by the Duke of Guise.

1603 - Samuel de Champlain, French navigator and explorer, sails for the New World. 1776 - US Cnngress resolves that authority of British crown

shnuld be suppressed. 1874 — France assumes protectorate over central Indo-china region of Annam, which breaks off vassalage to China. 1894 — France and Germany agree on boundaries between

French Cnngo and Cameroons.

1903 — British conquest nf nnrthern Nigeria is complete.

1916 — US force nf 12,000 soldiers under General J. Pershing is ordered to Mexico tn capture revulutionary leader Panchn

1921 — Rwanda, East Africa, is ceded to Britain by Belgium. 1943 — Japanese planes attack Darwin, Australia, in Wnrld

War II. 1962 — US military training personnel in South Vietnam exchange fire with communist guerrilla forces.

1969 - Fighting breaks out between Soviet and Chinese forces alnng border of those two nations. 1973 - US and Soviet envoys begin fourth round of Salt talks in Vienna, Austria, on limiting arms.

1987 — Bomh explodes on railway bridge in southern India, sending passenger train crashing into river bed, killing at least 22 people.

1988 — Israeli authorities impose travel ban on Palestinians in occupied territories.

1989 - Soviet Union's President Mikhail S. Gorbachev calls for rapid measures to ease chronic Soviet food shortages.

Britain takes behind the scenes action

# Defence spending under review

LONDON, (AP): Officially, it's business as usual in Britain, but behind the scenes, defense is under

A new nuclear arsenal is being huilt on schedule, defense spending is steady and Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher has nnt abandoned the idea that West Germany should install new short-range nuclear missiles.

She remains the most nutspokenly hawkish of the Nato leaders, but officials say she has quietly initiated a review of defense policy and spending.

In January, Mrs Thatcher set up an informal group of four cabinet ministers, including herself, to

consider the issue. "There's an acceptance there will be change," said a senior government snurce, speaking privately, but there is no sign of swift cuts and no talks of dismantling Britain's independent nuclear arsenal.

#### Reaffirmed

Britain reaffirmed in January it will replace its aging submarine-based nuclear missiles with a \$10 billinn US Trident system, as planned, and military spending will remain at about 4 per cent of gross

national products through 1992. Thatcher is resisting pressure for disarmament following the collapse of communism in Eastern Europe.

"We must keep up the level of our defenses, both conventional and nuclear weapons, and not make changes until they are agreed with Nato and at the conventinnal forces in Europe" arms reduction talks in Vienna, she told Parliament in February.

She was lukewarm about President George Bush's proposal Jan 31 to reduce US and Soviet forces in Central Europe to 195,000 each.

Opposition parties accuse her of trying to invent new threats nr fretting about the resurgence of old nnes, like a united Germany.

"The British government, alone of governments in Nato and the Warsaw Pact, seems actively to resent the challenge presented by the ending of the cold war," said Gerald Kaufman, foreign affairs spokesman for the opposition Labour Party.

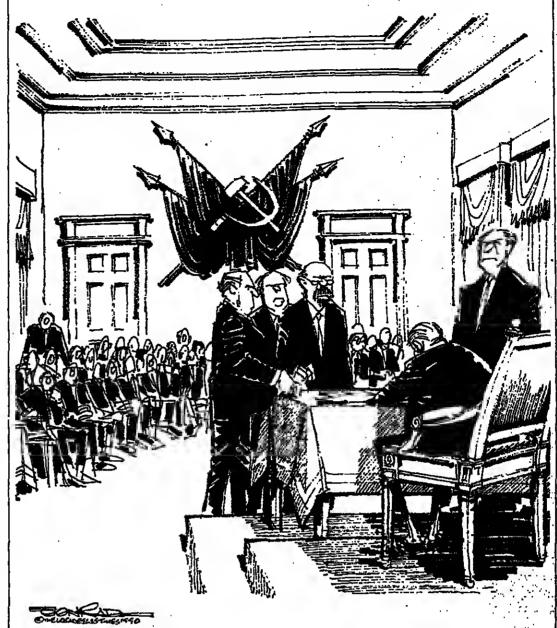
#### Caution

Most Britons apparently share Mrs Thatcher's caution. A national opinion poll in January indicated 63 per cent believed Britain should not reduce military spending despite the changes in the Soviet bloc, and 76 per cent felt Britain should retain at least some nuclear weapons as long as the Soviets

Defense analysts foresee a cut of up to one-third in the 155,000-member army, including the phased withdrawal of many of the 66,700 British soldiers in West Germany, the largest foreign continment after the Americans.

Other likely targets for cutbacks are the four-nation European fighter aircraft and the Britishmade Challenger 2 tank.

Such cuts will cost jobs and could have a psy-chological effect on a nation that, despite having lost



W3 тнз Рэбрle ід оядзя то ғоды а модз рэдбест тийбд....

an empire, still sees itself as a middle-ranked world

Even the conservative Daily Telegraph recognizes change must come.

"A review of Britain's continental commitment the cornerstone of defense policy since 1945, has become inevitable," it said editorially. "The Germans do not want to us any more."

# Beirut-style

BEIRUT, (Reuter): They clutch torches to find they way up darkened stairways, crowd artesian wells for water, dial one number for an hour to make a left phone call and jump from their seats of the sounding days.

slamming door.
That is how Beirutis go through the day.
At night, they dance the lambada, as if they be find worries, at nightclubs to rock and pop mass, and that at restaurants serving a wide variety of Oriental and Western food.

On their way home they drive through descrippitch dark streets and stop at scores of army check-

"Don't ask bow we survive, we don't even Rhow. I think we have become numb," said Nalade Rida, a In the Christain half of the capital, life is even more

More than a month of inter-Christian artiflery battles have descrived entire neighbourhoods, killed more than 800 people and forced thousands to fig.

many to Muslim west Beirut.

The Christian heartland, previously dubbed by
Labenese as their Monte Carlo, is like a ghost town at
night. The streets are divided by large earth

Beirutis say they are desperate, and their tired faces show it like never before in 15 years of civil war.

Garbage piles litter street corners power generators in the streets make deafening sounds and battered cars honk constantly to get through change.

A chronic power cut had deprived them of elec-tricity, damage to pipes has cut water supplies, said inter-Christian battles have destroyed most of the telephone lines.

telephone lines.
The slamming of doors sends their hearts many for fear it could be artillery shelling.

When they listen to news broadcasts on radio stations they shake their heads in dismay at continued political debates that they know will not end the violence plaguing their lives.

"We spend our time plotting how to bettle and wash our clothes... I have not read a book in more

than three months because I spendarly time trying to

than three months occause a spendary unserrying to survive," said a university professor.

A middle aged woman waited outside the officered a local militia official in West Beirus for five hours in complain that his men broke into her flat and stole a butane gas cylinder.

"Had they stolen fewellery or money I would not have complained, but where any I going to find gas," the said.

she said

An Israeli blockade on a southern Letaness oil refinery has caused a shortage of gas supplies.

But supermarket shelves are still stocked with caylar, champagnel, expensive cheese and wines.

Display windows at boutques, hidden behind supdiagn, shows a colourful variety of the latest in fashion for both women and men, but owners say business is bad.

"The Lebanese have always been fashion conscious, but now they have to spend their money as buying power generators and digging wells, of trails. to emigrate," one owner said.

Those who have decided to stay can only try to survive — Beirut style.

# **Distorting Islam**

SIR: In reference to the article that appeared in the March 9, issue of Arab Times, which dealt with the subject of polygamy, women srights, and one woman's

campaign in Mauritania. The woman, whose name is Mariem Bint Ahmed Aisha, is the director of the women's affairs department of the government of Mauritania, and profess herself to be a good Muslim. She claims that her "antipolygamy" crusade is not directed against Islam, but that she just wants to improve the status of women in Mauritania.

Without knowing anything about the social situanon of Mauritania I will refrain from commenting on it, one way or the other. But I will definitely comment On the incorrect ideas this woman has come up with and on bow short-sighted she is in the face of the total picture, based on the facts of Islam.

If this woman is fighting for women's rights, she has missed the mark by a mile. There is no other doctrine, religion, or state that gives women as many rights as Islam does. Islam introduced sanctioned rights for women, from every possible angle, at a time when there were none at all, nor had there ever really been. Islam made women first-class citizens, in every respect, when for centuries the twisted misrepresentations of Judaism, Christianity, and all other religions, monoth-eistic or otherwise, had been persecuting women in ways unthinkable.

Those Islamic rights were revealed by God to the Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) more than 1,400 years ago, in the middle of pagan Arabia. Until the present day there has not been, nor is there now, any other institution, be it religious, governmental or otherwise, that has done better. We cannot take bits of Islamic law and play around with them, taking them out of context. and still think we know what Islamic law is all about. We must take the entire revelation as a whole and then make our judgement, and who is better to judge than God, isn't it He who created us and showed us our natures? So it stands to reason that He is the wisest and best prepared to decide what is good for us, humanity,

l will now start speaking from a woman's point of view, as the subject I am dealing with is women's rights and I am a woman. The article doesn't really say what Mariem is trying to get, specifically, other than abolishing polygamy, though she does mention certain things she apparently feels usurp women's rights and equality. Some of the things she mentioned are: the separation of boys and girls at schools, arranged marriages, the fact that women aren't allowed in the military or police forces in Mauritania, the practice of polygamy, and, apparently, she is against Islamic dress as well (based on her reported way of dressing), she says if these (and other things) were changed it would result in women gaining their "rights" as she puts it.

Military
First of all, women are allowed by Islam to take part in military expeditions, etc., in many situations, though they should never be forced to do so, it should be an issue decided entirely dependent on the individual situation, so this is an issue of Mauritania, not Islam. About the other things she is trying to change, in

About the other things sae is trying to change, in actuality, it is just these things which give women their rights [among other things).

The first practice Mariem condemns is separation of the sexes at school. From an Islamic point of view, it is improper to have boys and girls together an a close basis in any situation once those children have reached a certain age; and the definite cut-off point would be at puberty. As far as mixing in schools — it is better not to do it, from the beginning. This reasoning is not based on backward thinking.

hut actually, it is a progressive viewpoint. There are new studies (done by non-Muslim sociologists and psychologists) that show clearly that when the sexes are separated in classes they do much better grade-wise, and they also found it amazing that even from a psychological standpoint the students who were utvolved in such studies were much more relaxed, and thus excelled and matured better than the students attending mixed classes.

The next practices she dislikes and is fighting to

abolish are arranged marriages and the idea of women staying home to take care of their children. Again, from an Islamic viewpoint these are things to be condoned and not to be thrown aside so quickly. As far as

arranged marriages go, let's take a look at what hap-pens when marriages aren't arranged. In the case that the marriageable young people are left to their own devices to find marriage partners, we can easily see what the result is of such. Just take a look at Europe and America. What we find is that the young men and women go to excessive extremes in compromising in the name of progress. The result of such behaviour is obvious, and we may witness it first hand. Very quickly the seeking of a life-mate because free trial of the opposite sex, and then there is the widespread problem of divorce, illegitimate pregnancies, venereal diseases, and what has become quite a problem here, spinsterhood, and extra-marital affairs.

Once the girl is tested outside of marriage she is no longer of value and is discarded, so, where is the progress here? But, when marriages are arranged Islamically all of these problems disappear. We must also note here that when we speak of arranged marriage we don't mean "forced." In Islam neither the woman nor the man is forced to marry against their wills. Polygamy

Next, the main complaint of Mariem, polygamy, or Next, the main complaint of Mariem, polygamy, or as it should be called, polygyny. She states in the article that polygyny is a "very retrograde practice that doesn't reflect our modern age," on the contrary! If we take all the facts together and look around at the world around us in this "modern age," the practice of polygamy, which is a man having more than one wife, is actually the answer to the problem. We should note here that before Islam, in Judaism, Christianity, and other religions, especially the paganistic ones, the practice of polygamy, was midespread, within such tice of polygamy was widespread, within such marriages the women had no rights and the men would sometimes marry hundreds of women — leaving the wives who were "out-of-favour" to moulder on a shelf somewhere, without any recourse, and with no way to acquire a divorce or to remarry.

Lastly, she in her own example, is also against the Islamic dress for women, as is noted at the end of the article. It states that Mariem had caused a stir by appearing on television with ber Islamic cover modified, apparently she had revealed something or other that is normally covered by the hijah. Well, this is the final step to strip a woman of her respect. Obviously, she thinks that if she uncovers her hair or her body she will be gaining some kind of rights. The only right she gains is the right to fall into the same trap as the women from other religions, like Judaism and Christianity, who have slowly, over the years, taken off their covers. Surprise! That's right folks, those women also were ordered to cover with the "bijah" in their respective revealed books. (They may look it up right now if they like). But, unlike Muslims they have discarded the orders (although God has never given them permission to do so).

Mia Ponzo, Safat.

### Freight charge increase

SIR: The United Malayalee Organisation, a co-ordination council of 10 Malayalee organisations has appealed to the Indian Civil Aviation Minister Mchammed Arif Khan to re-consider the government order to increase the freight charges of perisha-ble items levied by Air India by 30 per cent. The revised charges will be implemented with effect from March 15, 1990, according to reliable sources.

In a memorandum addressed to the minister, UMO stated that such an increase of freight charges will cause the price increase of Indian vegetables in will cause the price increase of Indian vegetables in the Gulf markets. UMO pointed out that similar products from other countries available at com-neutive prices will replace Indian products, unless suitable steps are taken to maintain the balance of

UMO also mentioned that the Indian vegetables mostly consumed by large number of Indian expatriates in the Gulf region fetch considerable amount of foreign exchange for the government of India. On this aspect UMO requested the Indian authority to take up necessary action and withdraw the mandatory order increasing the freight charge by

Aby Thomas Varikkad, General Secretary, UMO.

## Traffic violations.

SIR: I would like once again to draw the attention of esteemed authorities of this country to the traffic situation on the streets and roads of Kuwait. Undoubtedly, much has been written and said on the subject. However, in my opinion, nobody looked at the fact that hy enforcing the traffic rules this country would benefit greatly, and not only in intangible terms of reducing the number of traffic accidents and their

Why, with at least two thirds of the drivers blatantly disregarding traffic rules and regulations a few strategically positioned traffic policemen would do strategically positioned traine poncemen would do absolutely wonders for the country's economy. And no increase in the force is necessary. The officers that are now located in desolate spots of the highways, or gazing at bottlenecks on some roundabouts could be moved, for example, to major intersections. The income from even a slight KD10 fine for a driver making a turn from the wrong lane would soon rival the latest the properties of the properties. oil revenues. And I am not even touching on many other aspects like running red lights, exceeding the speed limits or dangerous driving. Don't take away their licence — fine them, and there will be a great new

source of income for social programmes. Nina Ginn. Safat.

### **Bus route 33**

SIR: I appreciate the efforts made by KPTC in introducing some new routes in view of growing demand for public transport. Route 33 is one of them But to my surprise, this route is very complicated and time consuming and strange enough to say like merry-go-round, since it runs from lane after lane. It appears KPTC has gone to the extent of reaching its every commuter at his doorstep, therein totally ignoring the time factor involved in the journey. Moreover, besides running lane to lane, it tries to satisfy the commuters going to Safat bus depot, then again the commuters going to Darwaza before coming to Shara Jahra (GPO). As a result the bus takes 30/40 minutes to reach from Faiha to Shara Jahra.

Secondly, a commuter cannot rely on the buses plying on this route because the interval of buses plying is very poor and irregular. Most of the times, it keeps commuters stranded even more than 40 minutes. Thus commuters stranged even more used so minutes. It is making this route very irritating, and I could see the poor helpless commuters complaining almost every day. Frankly speaking, travelling on this route is a sheer waste of time. The problem is, KPIC tried to please all commuters by this route and eventually ended up in pleasing none.

I request KPTC to re-arrange this route and make it more simple and viable so that the commuters can always rely on and of course can really be proud of your Peter Colaco,

## **Devalued values**

SIR: It is indeed a tragedy of our times that the values of morality and healthy social living stand have devalued. Man is more concerned with the devaluation of curren-Man is more concerned with the devaluation of currencies, shares, stocks and debentures, than the devaluation of his own character. New materialistic values have been introduced and utter selfishness takes cure of crass materialism at the cost of one's conscience and

morality.

For the achievement of 'so-called' higher standards For the achievement of 'so-called' higher standards of living, people have to and are actually paying a heavy price. They have to abandon family ties, friendship and decent closely-kmi society where people would care for one another. Because now the policy: you scratch my back. I scratch yours, is prevalent.

The good old dicta of: honesty is the best policy or love thy neighbour as thyself, are forgotten cliches and in time may become extinct.

Most of us achieved very high levels of self-centredness that we do not even care for other members of society but are interested only in self-betterment.

How can a person account for man's utter greed

How can a person account for man's utter greed when he is hell bent to destroy the young children (the citizens of tomorrow's world) through cheap printed

pornographic literature, films, drugs? Utter demoralisation of young children takes place when they are exposed to such trash. But who is there to put an end to all this rubbish?... Through cinema, very wrongly given the epither of

cheap entertainment, the film-makers make imancial fortunes but rum the morals of budding flowers (die hterally 'cheap' and decadent. In the mad race towards multiplying the material

acquisitions, people get blinded by the razzle dazzle; and are unable to perceive a simple decent social life, where the various members would be considerate. towards one another and work actively for the com-A small child told me once: God made man Man

made money. Money made man mad. This is quite true. but with a reservation that it is man's own weakness.

which permits money to make him mad. When international currencies are devalued, the government sometimes take steps towards their revaluation. But when Man's own basic values are devalued, only God's grace can help him to get out of the mess in which he himself has run into.

Vijay Puri,

## Approb activities

SIR: I have noticed since the last few weeks reports on lots of activities to be organised by Approb. For we Pakistanis, it's a matter of pride, I believe that anyone who does not love his home and country cannot love burnamity in general. If our desire is to be virtuous, then we should try to love our country, but we should not be so blind with patriotism that we can't face reality. We... should always consider wrong to be wrong —no. matter who does it or says it. I sincerely bope that Approh follows this advice and acts an example for the

Since my childhood, I have been reading and hearing about Allam Iqbal. Javed Nama, one of his poems addressed to his son, was a part of our school syllabus, who is now going to visit Kuwait. This accomplished and virtuous son of Dr Iqbal is internationally renowned and well known in the Islamic world. I recently got hold of bis personal achievements, which I thought might be interesting for thousands of your readers from the subcontinent who are anxiously looking for ward to his visit.

Javed Igbal, as I know him, was Chief Justice, Punjah High Court, and elevated as Justice of the Supreme Court in 1986. He also represented Pakistan as a delegate to United Nations in 1960/62 and 1971... Kuwait, being the current chairman of Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) under His Highness The Amir, should be happy to see him here being the elected member of the governing council of the Centre for the Preservation of Islamic Cultural Heritage. He was the

elected the vice-chairman of the governing council. Dr Iqbal has also shown keen interest on the plight of Dr Iqbal has also shown keen interest on the plight of Turkish Muslim minority in Bulgaria and he was one of the keynote speakers to attend a conference on the subject organised by Istanbul Bar Association.

The seminar organised by Approb with Dr Iqbal and his wife Nasira Iqbal's participation is extraordinary and is a commendable attempt to educate our people on the Pakistan Movement.

if we can change the mentality of our people, then the country's political order or its economy can easily be corrected. There is no better person than Dr and Mrs. Javed tobal to handle this task with sincerity of pur-Javed to bandle this task with sincerny of parpose and absolute integrity.

My friends and I, through your newspaper, wish Drand Mrs Javed Iqbal a warm welcome and a happy stay,
in Kuwaii as a guest of Approb.

Shaguita Nasrin & Susan Coelho

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

earlier yesterday.

Palestine Foreign Minister Farouk Kaddoumi is expected

here shortly to take part in fur-

ther consultations on the emigra-

tion question, Abulhassan con-

One reason for the delay,

While he didn't rule out a

Abulhassan said, are the political

council meeting in the near future, he said "it wont be this

Meanwhile, Security Council

negotiations were under way to reconcile US, Soviet and Arab.

draft resolutions which criticise.

Israel's settlement of some Soviet

Jewish immigrants in the

occupied remitories

The Soviet Union — which originally requested the meeting — Arab and most non-aligned

states have denounced Israel's

settlement of Soviet Jewish

immigrants in the occupied

territories, saying it changes the demographics of a disputed area claimed by Palestinians as a

future state, increases tension

and makes Middle East peace

The United States Israel's

But the US criticism in its

resolution is mild, expressing

only "regret" at the new set-tlement, while the Soviet criti-

cism is stronger, saying the coun-

tices" of Israel in the new set-

Both US and Soviet drafts call

upon the government of Israel to

end the settlement of Soviet Jews

in the territories occupied since

resolution condemned the set-

tlements and was more strident.

diplomats said. A British resolu-

tion was said to attempt to bridge

the gap between various resolu-

tions, seeking to avert a US veto

of a resolution that it might deem

Shamir has said that a "big

Israel" was needed to accom-

modate a big immigration from

the Soviet Union — a reference to the occupied territories which

Israeli diplomats said only a

tiny fraction of Soviet Jews -

126 in 1989 - settled in the

territories and said that in the

future only a very small number

In Tunis, Arab League minis-

terial council concluded its 93rd

session yesterday after discuss-

ing emigration of the Soviet Jewa

and the US threats against

Call to relax

gag on influx

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM.

March 14, (Reuter): Israel's

semi-governmental agency res-

ponsible for Jewish immigration

has asked Prime Minister Yitz-

hak Shamir to ease censorship on

Soviet Jewish migration to

"The Jewish agency might

meet difficulties with fund raising organisations all over the

world, which are expected to

raise \$200 million a year" said

Gad Ben Ari, spokesman for the

3 S

Israel, officials said today.

probably would move there.

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak

The language of an Arab draft

the 1967 Middle East war.

cil "deplores the illegal prac-

tlements.

too harsh.

has enraged Arabs.

settlement very difficult.

developments in Israel.

# Hostages free when it suits Iran: Carter

CAIRO, March 14, (UPI): Former US president Jimmy Carter said yesterday that he believed Western hostages held in Lebanon will be released when Iran feels

their freedom serves its national interests. Carter also said he thought Syrian President Hafez Assad, Iran's only Arab ally, bad a minimal influence in securing the release of the 18 bostages, who include eight US nationals.

On the current political crises in Israel, Carter said lasting peace would be best served if either a strong Likud, or a strong Labour government were to emerge after probable elections, rather than a

UNITED NATIONS, March 14, (Agencies): The Arab states have

decided not to press now for a meeting of the Security Council on

Russian-Jewish emigration to the occupied territories, Arab diplomats

indeed play a substantive role in how long the hostages will be held." Carter told reporters after meeting with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak.

"And my belief is that when and if Iran believes it is in its best interest to use its influence for the release of the hostages, they will be released... (but) I don't know when," Carter said.

"I think Syria has a minimal influence on when the hostages might be released," he said. "I think President Assad bas made very strong efforts in the past to seek the

"Even if the Likud should triumph and -

for Security Council meeting

Contacts under way to reconcile resolutions on influx

Arabs decide not to press

ment. I think this might be better for a strong mutual peace they would have (under) a stalemated coalition government," he said.

Carter, currently on a four-nation Middle East peace tour which will also take him to Syria, Jordan, and Israel, said he will discuss the hostages issue in the capitals be visits.

Carter served as US president when Iranian radicals stormed the US embassy in Tehran in 1979 and held embassy staff. including 62 Americans, hostage until the election of Ronald Reagan two years later. He also played a key mediating role in

Kuwaiti Ambassador to the UN Mohammad A. Ahulhassan told

Abulhassan made his comments following an Arab group meeting

Kuna more time was needed for consultations with the five permanent

and other members of the council.

to the 1979 Egypt-Israeli peace treaty. He arrived in Cairo on Monday.

The former US president said he believed there was still a good chance USsponsored efforts to achieve Palestinian-Israeli dialogue might get off the ground, despite the fall of Israel's coalition govern-

The basic parameters have been worked out. There's agreement among the Palestinians, the Egyptians, the Americans and, I think, more than half the Israelis. So I believe its going to happen, (although) it may be delayed to some

Benazir

denies

role in

putsch

ISLAMABAD, March 14. (Agencies): Pakistani Premier Benazir Bhutto today denied Kabul's charges

that her military intelligence service was involved in last week's coup in Afghanistan but said the putsch

offered a chance for a bold peace

"Not only was it not predicted by our own security services but it was not

our own security services but it was not predicted by any of the security services of the world," she said. "It took everyone by surprise."

No Pakistani agencies or Afghan rebel groups based in Pakistan had anything to do with the putseth launched on March 6 by hardline Defence

Minister Shahnawaz Tanai, she said. Speaking at her first major news conference for six months, the prime

conference for six months, the prime minister said last week's events exploded claims by Afghan President Najibnilah that he had mass support. "Not only does he not have the support of the people of Afghanistan ... his former colleagues are turning against him because they see in him the main obstacle to the resolution and restoration in peace in Afghanistan," she said.

Despite Najiballah's victory over Tanai's rebels, the prime minister said, he had emerged much weaker and that provided fresh opportunities for a

political settlement.
"I think this is a time for a bold new initiative," she said. "I think that this is a time for not only Pakistan to stop playing favourites, it is also time for the Soviet Union to stop playing

"If everyone agrees to turn towards the people of Afghanistan and ask the people of Afghanistan what they want

people of Alguanssau war a set-

Benazir told reporters Pakistan had

begun consultations with its allies about an initiative but did not spell out

what she had in mind.
"Pakistan is in touch with its allies

on this question. We are in touch with

the United States, Iran, Sandi Arabia

and other countries because we would

like to work out a system whereby elections are held for a credible.

representative and independent Afgh-

Benazir denied any knowledge of

Pakistani efforts to pressure the rebel leadership to back Tanai, but accepted that her military intelligence chief and

army chief of staff regularly met with

Afghan Foreign Minister Abdul

Wakil today accused Pakistan of organising the falled coup against President Najibullah last week and

said be had written to the UN

secretary general with proof.
"In my letter to UN Secretary Gen-

eral Javier Perez de Cuellar I have

drawn his attention to evidence that

Pakistan actually organised the

coup." Wakil told a news conference in Kabul.

Afghanistan is ready to destroy its huge stockpiles of Soviet-supplied arms if the United States and other

countries stop supporting Muslim rebels, Wakil said.

Meanwhile, one person was killed and 11 injured today when Muja-hedeen rebeis fired rockets on an industrial park on the outskirts of

Kabul, a Foreign Ministry spokesman

Yesterday, a spokesman for the Kabul government reported that rebels had attacked the strategic city of Khost and also were fighting gover-ment forces around Jalaiana.

Wakil lashed out at Pakistan today,

accasing the neighbouring Muslim nation of "masterminding" the coup attempt. Pakistan, which allows the

Afghan rebels to operate from its territory, has denied similar charges from Kabul officials in the past.

"Afghanistan cannot remain indif-

He conteoded that Pakistan's

ferent toward such open, vivid and violent interference by Pakistan auth-

"The coup was sudden and unexpec-



Former US Presidant Carter (left) with Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and former Tanzanian President Julius Nyerere (right) just before a meet-

ing at the Presidential Palace in Cairo on Tuesday. (Reuter wirephoto)

#### Velayati arrives in Geneva along with prisoners

# Iran frees Egyptian PoWs

GENEVA, March 14, (Reuter): Twenty Egyptian prisoners of the Gulf war flew from Tehran to freedom today and walked hesitantly down the ramp of an Iran Air plane in Geneva as if unsure they were really being set

But the prisoners, dressed in gray prison camp uniforms, soon

broke into smiles. They were flying later to Cairo under the supervision of the International Committee of the

Red Cross (ICRC). Lebanese Muslim fundamentalist Sheikh Saced Shaaban, wearing a brown robe and a white turban, walked off the plane ahead of the prisoners.

An Iranian official told Reuters the Sunni cleric, who has close ties with Tehran, mediated

The prisoners looked to be between 25 and 50 years old. One older man had to be helped down

the ramp by other prisoners.

The Egyptian fought for Iraq

Gulf war. An unknown number are sull being held prisoner.

The ICRC says that because Iran has denied it access to non-Iraqi prisoners it cannot be sure that some of the Egyptians were not simply workers seized in horder areas during the fighting.

Iran considers them to be mercenaries, not prisoners of war, who should have been sentenced

"However ... Iran on humanitarian grounds treated them as PoWs," the Iranian news agency Irna quoted a member of Iran's committee of prisoners of war as

The 20 prisoners released today represent less than one per cent of the 100,000 prisoners held by the two sides, with neither Iran nor Iraq making any more than token repatriations.

"The prisoners of war are hos-

spokeswoman Marjolaine Marin told Reuters.

Under the 1949 Geneva Conventions the two sides should have released all prisoners immediately after the end of fighting — in this case the UN-hrok-ered ceasefire of August 1988.

Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati arrived on the

same plane but refused all comment. He is in Geneva to address the UN-sponsored conference on disarmament. The ICRC interviewed the 20 Egyptians in Tehran last night to

be sure they wanted to return, Egypt and Iran have no diplomatic ties.

ICRC staff in Geneva had no information on how long the prisoners had been held or under what conditions, and what they were doing when they were

One ex-prisoner told Reuters as he was hustled away that he had been held for three years.

# main ally, also is opposed to least settlement policy in the west Bank and Israel can count on US

Cheney tells Tel Aviv

WASHINGTON, March 14, (Kuna): The US Secretary of Defence, Dick Chency, yesterday told Israel that "as we seek to promote a realistic peace process, Israel must know that it

Israeli Deputy Prime Minister and Ministar of Hous-

ing David Levy speaks at a cornerstone-laying

ceremony yesterday for a new Jewish neighbour-

can count on the United States." In a major policy address on the US-Israeli security relationship to a meeting of the United Jewish Appeal (UJA), Cheney expressed his belief that "risks for peace can only be taken if Israel is confident about its security and the US commitment

to it. Cheney's statement and appearance was scheduled before the breakup of the Israeli coalition government yesterday, but on two occasions during his speech he sought to assure Israel of the American commitment while also expounding the nature and details of the US-Iseraeli

relationship.

Amid much applause from the Jewish-American audience, Cheney asserted at another point, "let me assure you that this country's bedrock commitment 10 Israel's security is absolutely unshakable. And I mean absolutely. We have and always

will have a special relationship with Israel. I particularly want to say that in light of today's news about resignations from Israel's

The defence secretary spoke in details about the US-Israeli security relationship, citing figures and programmes that are underway jointly by the two

According to Cheney, "the most important form of cooperation between the two countries involved shared information and planning."

He confirmed the generallyheld belief that the two countries strategic ties "have become closer than they ever were in the 35 previous years since Israeli independence."

He said, for example, the regular working groups that meet from the two sides, "tend to insulate long-term relationships from the disagreements that are bound to show up now and then among friends."

More concretely, Chency noted the fact that Israel is slated to get 35 per cent of the administration's fiscal 1991 budget request for security assistance. In addition, Israel is due to

hood in Arab East Jerusalem. Levy said that by

1991, 8,000 units would be built on the hillside

facing two Arab villages. (Reuter wirephoto)

begin taking delivery on its third order of F-16 aircraft in 1991 "and we expect the Israeli defence force to be getting its first Apache attack helicopters soon," the defence secretary declared.

The US defence secretary further expected US procurements of Israeli desence products to increase in the 1990s. These procurements, by his own count, have skyrocketed from a level of \$51 million in 1984 to more than \$350 million in 1989.

The US also has a number of joint research and development projects under way with Israel, including several that are part of the US Strategic Defence Initiative or SDI, Cheney noted.

"It is hard to look at the Middle East without worrying about the potential spread of weapons of mass destruction. We have reason to be concerned that some states in the region may, over time, develop the missile capacity to deliver chemical or biological weapons.

# tages of politics, which from our point of view is a scandal," ICRC Israel not interested in US missile offer

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, March 14, (AP): Israel is not interested in purchasing a new air defence missile that has been offered by the US Pentagon, an Israeli military official said today.

The official, who insisted on anonymity, described the Americanmade patriot missile as "one of the best anti-aircraft units" in the world. But, he added, as an anti-ballistic missile system "it only gives limited solution to the missile problem, so we don't intend to buy at this stage."

"We are looking at other systems," he said, but would not elaborate. Israel currently is working with the United States to develop an anti-missile system called the Arrow. The United States is contributing about 80 per cent of the \$158 million development cost under its strategic defence initiative, or "star wars."

Surface-to-surface missiles were widely used in the Iran-Iraq war, raising fears in Israel that they could be employed against the Jewish state in a future conflict.

In the region, Syria, Iraq, Libya and Egypt have missiles supplied hy the Soviet Union, and Iraq has announced it is making its own ballistic missiles. Saudi Arabia has missiles obtained from China. US Defence Secretary Dick Chency yesterday told reporters the

United States was considering the sale of patriots to Israel. The patriot is a 17-foot (5.18 metres) long missile used by the US army to protect ground installations. They have been deployed in

Europe to replace an earlier air defence missile, the Hawk.

MIDEAST BRIEFS

## Fahd donates \$1m to US illiteracy fund

WASHINGTON, March 14, (UPI): King Fahd of Saudi Arabia, who contributed \$1 million to Nancy Reagan's war on drugs, also donated \$1 million to Barbara Bush's campaign against illiteracy, officials said. Fahd made his gift to the Barbara

Bush Foundation for Family Literacy On Sept 29, 1989, through the community Foundation of Greater Washington, which helps administer the fund, financial records show. Foundations officials said the king

asked nothing in return for his gift, which was made at about the same time that the first Indy helped open a Saudi Arabian exhibit in her and her husband's adopted hometown of Houston.

"We are not at all sensitive about the contribution. We are grateful he came forward to help us," said Joan Ahrahamson, chairwoman of the year-old foundation.

## Woman 'terrorist' trained by PFLP: claim

ANKARA, March 14, (UPI): A suspected woman terrorist captured in an Istanhul shootout on the weekend told police she and two other left-wing militants were trained by Palestinians in Lebanon before they slipped into Turkey through Syria, police said.

Basey Saygili, captured in a shootout after she and two other left-wing militants attempted to steal a car, told police under interrogation that she received training in the use of arms in a Palestinian camp in Lebanon.

Saygili, who claimed to be a member of the banned Turkish Communist Party, said her group of three suspected terrorists were planning to attack several targets in Istanbul, but police did not specify the targets.

The woman was one of a three-member group who were stopped after they stole a car in Islambul's Zeytinbarnu district Saturday, but sped away when police challenged them.

The group was cornered an hour later in the affluent Atakoy district, and engaged in another shootout with the police, finally tossing grenades and making a run for it.

Saygili was injured in the attempt and captured, but of the two men in the group one ran into a nearby apartment and took three people hostage, while a third (earlier said to have been captured) got away.

The alleged terrorist in the apartment was finally injured and captured Sunday when a special antiterrorist squad burst in and shot him, rescuing a remaining hostage after two of the other bostages Saygili, who is of Kurdish origin, told police the

camp in Lebanon where she and the other two were trained was run by George Habasb's Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine. They stayed there six months and received training in the use of arms and explosives, map-reading

intelligence agencies planned the coup with Gulboddin Hekmatyar, a Muslim fundamentalist leader of one of the mujahedeen groups. After the comp attempt, Tanai fied to Pakistan and is said to be negotiating with Hekmatyar's supporters.

orities." Wakil said.

Sudan rebels killed: Sudanese troops and a pro-government militia killed more than 200 rebels in three separate battles in the Bahr Al Ghazal and Upper Nile regions, state Radio Omdurman reported on Wednesday. (Reuter)

200 killed in Afghan coup attempt: More than 200 civilians were killed and about 500 wounded in the Afghan coup attempt last week, an Afghan diplomat in Moscow told the official Tass news agency on Wednesday.

Tigray famine relief operations: Rebets in northern Ethiopia welcomed on Tuesday the latest proposals for a famine relief operation across military lines nto the rebel-held province of Tigray. (Reuter)

Soviet for Yemeni merger: The Soviet Union has given its backing to the proposed merger between pro-Western North Yemen and Marxist South Yemen.

France urged to act against attacks: Morocco's ambassador delivered a protest note to French authorines Tuesday demanding a strong response to recent attacks in which a Moroccan youth was run over by a car and two others injured by gunfire. (AP)

No political prisoners: A South Yemeni official has said his country was holding no political prisoners and voiced readiness to receive a human rights group to con-

"The authorities will allow ... a human rights group to visit any place to confirm there are no political prisoners," Deputy Secretary-General of the Yemen Socialist Party Salim Saleh Mohammed said. (Reuter)

Vassilou hails UN bid: President George Vassilou of Cyprus hailed on Tuesday a UN Security Council resotution backing a new hid by the UN secretary-general to reunite the divided island. (Reuter)

Eritrea-Ethiopia meeting denied: The Entrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF) has denied reports of a forthcoming meeting in Sanaa between the Eritrean groups and the Ethiopean regime. (Kuna)

Muslims complain of press hurdles: Tunisia's Islamie movement said on Tuesday the government had done everything possible to prevent it from publishing its weekly newspaper, the Nabdha. (Reuter)

Iran opens new radio station: Iran on Tuesday opened a radio station whose broadcasts are intended to spread the Islamic Revolution in the region. (Reuter)

Sudan assures Arabs: A member of Sudan's ruling military junta has told Arah and African ambassadors in Khartoum that plans for "integration" of Sudan and

Libya are not directed against any third countries." Algerian workers protest: About 2,000 members of Algeria's official trade union marched on the national assembly on Tuesday to demand the withdrawal

of a draft law allowing the formation of other unions. Sudan opens borders: increasingly keen to

promote the cause of Arah unity. Sudan waived visa requirements for all Arabs wishing to cross its borders, the official Sudan news agency reported Tuesday. (UPI)

Fawaz Zoubi, manager of Applied Engineering Ltd., works on the dazign of a last attack vehicle being developed in Amman under the wing of the Jordan Technology Group. (Reutar wirephoto)

AMMAN, March 14, (Reuter): A group of bedouins from Jordan's legendary desert patrol are resting their camels while they roar across sand and rock in what looks like a stripped-down beach buggy.

The buggy is a lightweight Fast Attack Vehicle designed in Amman at the Jordan Technology Group (JTG), a private firm that is trying to put the country on the world's high-tech-

nology map. JTG's chief executive Amin Badr Al Din says the vehicle was partly inspired by victories scored by Chadian soldiers using Toyota pickups against Libyan tanks in the North African desert.

"The Fast Attack Vehicle is a costeffective way of fighting armoured intrusions," he told Reuters. "It's low to the ground, fast, highly manoeuvrable and has a low infra-red signature."

In computer simulations the FAV has been "dropped" from heights of up to 20 metres (66 feet) to determine its suitability for parachute drops and its resilience to some of the toughest desert terrain in the world.

JTG has now asked the desert patrol to put two prototypes through their

Badr Al Din said the computerdesigned vehicle could be fitted with machine guns, anti-tank missiles or anti-aircrast missiles and could also be used for border surveillance.

The desert patrol, the air force and the special forces have all shown interest in the car, he said.

Applied Engineering, the firm which designed it, is a tenant of JTG, which provides office space, start-up money and other services to young entrepren-

It hopes to start production in June

Jordan technology group develops Fast Attack Vehicle to counter armoured intrusions using parts made by local sub-contractors and imported air-cooler engines.

> JTG, which has a majority stake in the venture, wants to secure a niche for Jordan as a manufacturing base for US arms companies interested in the competitive Middle East market.

"Changes in Eastern Europe and US budget constraints mean US military suppliers have to look beyond the United States and Europe," Badr Al

"The market for conventional arms in this region is still buoyant, so there is scope for them to consider teaming and sub-contracting work in Jordan, where costs are very low particularly after the depreciation of the dinar," he added.

JTG was set up in 1988 with a capital

of 1.3 million dinars (\$1.9 million) to promote Jordan as an Arab centre for technology transfer and maintenance

It wants to attract firms in the Far East who could use Jordan, which has favourable trade and tariff agreements with the United States and Europe, as a

base for re-exports.

### **JUNIOR TIMES**

#### Crayons Find the sums in abc order. Using the sums in order, color the path the crayons used to get to their crayon box. -10 - 12 **– 17** 5 - 11 15 - 52 44 89 84 99 46 **–** 15 <u>-</u> 3 -12 \_ 11 - 30 **-14** -1574 C<sub>rayon</sub> 85 72 70

# Just for laughs!

My brother said, "I've found an easy way to rob a I said, "What's that?" He said, "Do a safe rob-

I said to my uncle, "Let's have a game of snooker."
He said, "We can't. There"s an elephant on the

I said, "I can't see an elephant."
He said, "You wouldn't.
It "s wearing a green hat."

My uncle went into this shoe shop. He said, "I want some soft shoes for my elephant." The girl said, "What's an elephant want soft

shoes for?" My nucle said, "He wants to sneak up on the

My brother said, "I"ve been trying to annoy my pet snake but I can't do it." I said, "Why"s that?"
He said, "I can't find a leg to pull."

#### SPORTS PAGE Wordsearch

BASEBALL LEAGUES BOXING : LETTERS BYLINE **NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHI OLYMPICS** COLLEGE PROS COLUMN REPORTER **EDITOR** SCHEDULES GOLF SCORES HEADLINE STANDINGS

STORY

**AMERICAN** 

HIGH SCHOOL

STATISTICS ERLHOTNSRN CUQEPOLA MEG XSOMEMLOLNIS NGRNDAKLITO

Help Roger to find his way through the maze to his nuts

## Dear Junior Readers,

Mony of the good things in life ore often token for granted. Sadly, people only realise how precious these things ore when they ore taken away.

Such luxuries, sometimes necessities, include health, social status and educa-

Health is obviously the most important. If you have a cald (the mildest farm of disease), you are not allowed to go out and play, you will not be oble to watch television, or listen to music for long — as you will get a headache and you will not enjoy your food os your toste buds will not be functioning property.

In fact the only thing you will be oble to do Is lie in bed ond get better! Does that sound like fun?

Although the luxury of sociol status entirely depends on your porents, sometimes people do not realise how lucky they are to have literate parents let alone university professors, doctors, engineers or whatever.

Illíterate parents ore unable to train their children obout logical, wise and with thinking. They cannot help their child with o mathematical problem or o puzzling spelling as they cannot read or write. I think onybody with educated parents is extremely lucky.

Finally education. This is the key, to o bright and prosperous future. Education is the ladder to success and it is given to most of you JUNIOR TIMES readers on o silver tray.

Some children ore very unfortunate and have to go out into the streets to eam o living, instead of sitting in a spacious clossroom surrounded by friends ond people who care obout their future. A child like that will never get the chance to live o decent life, even though he deserves it.

He learns to live the cruel way. He may become a beggar, a thief, a drug addict, or o murderer, not o future onybody would look forward to.

Try to feel satisfied with what you have ond do not camploin about the tood offered to you, or the omount of homework you have been given.

Remember many would-be playmates ore deprived of what you have ond would love to be in your shoes. Thank God you ore not one of them and pray that these luxuries ore never token away

Monal

# Writer's Handbook

#### Presenting

This is the last step.

You may share your writing with others. There are many different ways to share your writing.

You may read your writing to others.

You may make a class book of a story, poem, and nddle each person made.

You may draw pictures about your writing to put up in your classroom.

You may work with friends to act out a story you wrote.

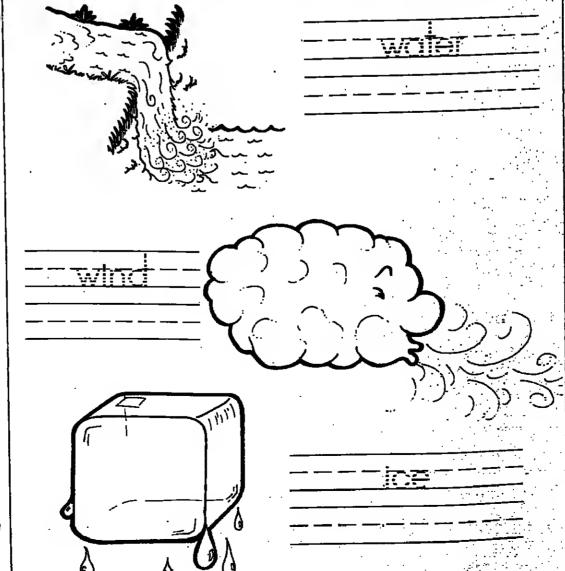
You may play a game of Talk Show.

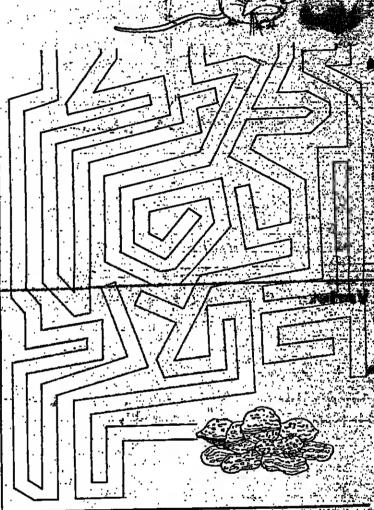
You may ask each person in your class some questions about your writing.

# Forces On The Earth's Surface

The Earth is always changing. Forces on the Earth's surface break up, wear away and move the land.

Trace over each word. Print each word under the traced word. Say each word.





# **Amazing facts**

Ice-hockey pucks shoot across the ice at nearly 112 mph.

The sacred ibis was believed by the ancient Egyptians to be the ow bird that hatched the 'world egg.'

The Japanese spider crab has legs which can span over 12 feet. In a planetarium in New York City there is a meteorite weighing over 34 tons.

Elvis Presley earned a record 37 golden discs.

The Black Death in the fourteenth century resulted in estimated 75 million deaths.

The Potter Wasp makes a vase-like nest of clay. It then hangs the egg inside on a thread and the 'vase' is stocked with a caterpillar. on which the larva will feed.

## **Birthday coupon**

is your birthday to come soon? Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times? Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them: The details we need are:

Date of birth: School:

Telephone:

(confidential)

Your favourite most recent picture (4x6)

Send to:

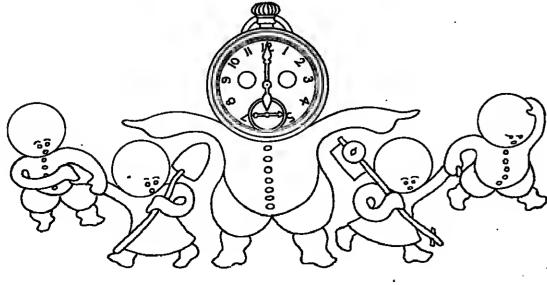
Kuwait.

ARABE TIMES Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat,

# The Goops again

## **TARDINESS**

GOODNESS gracious sakes alive! Mother said, "Come home at five!" Now the clock is striking six, I am in a norful fix! She will think I can't be trusted, And she'll say that she's disgusted!



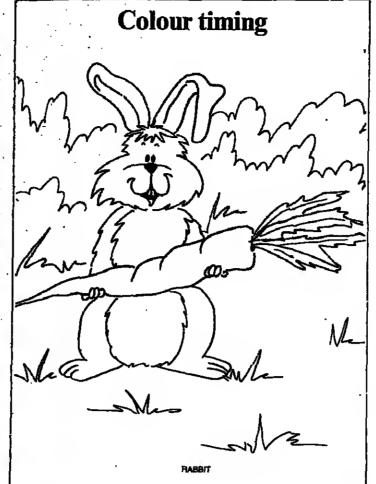
**Knotty problem** 

These akipping ropes have got tangled up. Which rope belongs to which child?

Vanessa Castalino turna 5 on



Zohaib Patel turns 6



# Finger paint fun

Dipping your finger in bright red paint, Dahbing it on paper and making lines so faint, Thinking that you need a little more colour, Painting on your nose and smudging it on your mother,

What a lot of fun, to paint in such a way Potato cutting are a laugh the shapes they make are gay. A carrot top makes a funny mark and lentils throw on paper dark looks like the stars that shine at night or a ghostly mist to give a fright.

Digging your finger deep into the pot Squiging it around, and hearing it PLOP Slapping it on paper, red black or grey, What a super way to spend a play school day.

J. Hodgson



# Firsts and lasts

It is common for married couples who celebrate their fiftieth wedding anniversary to mark the occasion with an object made of gold, because this is their Golden Anniversary. Similarly when they reach their sixtleth one, something made from diamonds celebrates the Diamond Anniversary. But what commemorates the first wedding anniversary — do you know? The answer is something made from cotton — it is the Cotton Anniversary.

The first recorded civil divorce was granted in 1546 to Lady Sadleir of Standon whose hushand disappeared, so she married someone else, and her first husband promptly re-appeared!

When the first submarine was invented in 1624 by a Dutchman, it was described by the British Admiralty as a 'damn silly, trifling novelty that will never catch on.' How wrong they were.

The first time the famous comedian Danny Kaye went on stage, it was as a water melon seed.

Varioty

# Oscar stakes: favouring the offbeat

By Brian Hollis

JUDGING from the past, it would seem that there are specific criteria for selecting Oscar winning performances: for men it helps to act either a drunkard/terminally ill/cripple/paraplegic, whereas for women, exotic accents a la Meryl Streep/Vivien Leigh or quirky old grannies are often successful. This year the paraplegics are successful. This year the paraplegics are definitely ahead for the men (My Left Foot and Born on the 4th of July), whereas the women are led by quirky old Miss Daisy. However, not to be forgotten is Sally Field in Sieel Magnolias with that hilting southern accent which already won her two Oasars for Norma Rae and Places in the Heart.

Steel Magnolias, according to the hlurb, has one of the finest female casts ever assembled.' An update version of Terms of Endearment, the story focuses primarily on the loving hut often adversarial relationship between M'Lynn (Sally Field) and her daughter Shelby (Julia Roberts), a diabetic who is willing to risk her life to bear a son. Offsetting the seriousness of the situation are the humorous ups and downs of the two women's cronies. Ouiser (Shirley Maclaine) their eccentric next door neighbour maintains a balding St. Bernard and an ongoing feud with everyone in town, including M'Lynn's (Rebecca de Mornay). Needless to say, the

long suffering hut trigger happy husband (Tom Skerritt), and her arch rival Clairee (Olympia Dukakis), an equally caustic

Beautician Truvy (Dolly Parton) and her Bible-toting assistant Annelle (Daryl Hannah) provide a convenient forum for the women to let off steam while having. their hair done. The action is compressed into a three year period beginning and ending with Easter. In between the women are united for such traditional rituals as marriage, Christmas, birth and finally death. The dialogue is laced with zippy one-liners and crackling dialogue, which prevents the central story of mother and sickly daughter from becoming too

Wall Street was such an international success that the British could not resist making a local version based in the city of London. Dealers manages quite successfully to combine an American glossy look with British grittiness and although the plot is not so ambitious, the pace is relent-less, with plenty to keep us interested. Paul MacGann plays the star dealer who is next in line to take over the book of a colleague who has killed himself after running up a \$100 million deficit. However, his bosses want to avoid his dangerous style of trading, and hring in an American woman

two lock horns, hut get progressively eloser as the film progresses. The film lacks somewhat in humour, and the ending is predictably corny, but the pace and style more than make up for it.

Getting It Right is another look at today's London, but from a different angle. Jesse Birstall plays Gavin, a mildmannered 31-year-old virgin who works as a hairdresser. He spends his free time thinking ahout art and daydreaming about the perfect woman. A surprise invitation to a penthouse party leads to an introduction to an older woman who shares his love of art, and he also meets aristocrat Lady Minerva (Helena Bonham Carter) who offers him sex, marriage and a lot of trouble. Eventually, however, he finds that he is falling for plain salon assistant Jane. No real surprises and little emotional involvement. The film is mildly entertaining but is spoilt by American director Randal Kleiser's cliched outlook on every-

Billed as the most ambitious cartoon film ever produced in Europe, Asterix and the Big Fight reportedly took 300 artists and technicians two years to make, and carries a 'multi-million dollar tag.' Unfortunately, all this effort and expense is less than apparent on the screen, although as a simple sequel to the other Asterix movies, it achieves its objectives. Druid Getafix

loses his memory after being clouted hy a flying menhir and cannot recall the recipe for the crucial magic potion. Asterix and Obelix are forced to play nursemaids to try to jog his memory. Meanwhile, the other villagers have been duped hy a quack sooth-sayer, used as bait hy the Romans to help them conquer the Gauls. Naturally the film ends up with a hig skirmish with the Romans, and the statutory village

Miracle Landing is based on the true story of the Aloha Airlines plane which ripped apart over Hawaii two years ago.

Blind Faith is a new bestseller starring Robert Urich and based on the true bestseller from the author of Faial Vision. 'The original crew of the TV series get together again in a full length diamond caper movie called *Loveboat*— A Valentine Adventure. Brad Davis and Madolyn Smith team up together in another movie based on a true story - The Plot to Kill Hitler, and David Suchet is back in another Agatha Christle adventure as Belgian detective Hercule Poirot. For sports fans there are new rugby, snooker and hasketball tapes, whilst music huffs will enjoy the 32nd Grammy Awards, or new video releases hy Janet Jackson, Kylie Minogue and Chris

The above movies are by courtesy of VFI, Fintas/Farwaniya; Video Nauf, Salhiya Complex; and Video Club, Salmiya.

# Sporty by day, slinky by night

SALE MANAGEMENT OF THE SALE OF

LONDON, (AP): The fall fashion message from London is short, sporty by day and slinky by night, with flashes of Bruish wit and individuality. The mood, however, is

Top designers Katherine Hamnett and John Galliano skipped London to show in Paris. Two other big names, Rifat Ozbek and Jaspar Conran, opted for videos instead of catwalk, shows, and fewer buyers stopped off in London

en route from Milan to Paris.

Nonetheless, there was still some of that old wacky madness that put London on the fashion map.

Vivienne Westwood, the mother of punk garb, cap-

tivated the audience with a collection ranging from classic tailored tartan suits to fake-fur-trimmed bloomers worn with old master-print corsests.

A lycra-clad dancing troupe dressed as haute coutoure pigs opened the red or dead show based on barnyard

characters of country life. Bodymap did a vision of drag

queen club life in their sexy sportswear collection.

Britain's designers of the year, workers for Freedom duo
Richard Nott and Graham Fraser, showed a collection
Nott described as "spare feminity," which featured bikinis
over striped body suits, one of the key fall looks from London.
London fashion week, which ended Tuesday, bas spread
out even further with designers showing all over town and

the trade show featuring about 250 exhibitors at the Olympia 2 Exhibition Hall. At Olympia, accessories from hats to bracelets seemed hotter than clothes.

"I think largely because of high interest rates and the high cost of living, women can't afford to buy another outfit, so they're buying accessories," said Beverley Mann, 28, one of the design duo of the costume jewellery firm

Flash Harry.

Melanie Lazlo of Obsession, another costume jewellery firm, said: "London is kind of a melting pot for a wide range of accessories ranging from the weird and wonderful to the Channel-type classic." Many fashion designers said the number of buyers was

"It's much quieter than it was last year," said David Sassoon of Belville Sassoon-Lorean Mullany, one of London's top eveningwear designers. "I think stores everywhere are having a hard time." he

said. "Where money's tight, they want selling clothes. They don't want jokes. .... They don't want over-the-top things they might have indulged in previously."

Benny Ong, another leading designer whose soft, sensual clothes sell internationally, agreed that the economic

situation was keeping buyers away from London. "That's why it's important at those times when the economic situation is not so bot to go colour — to pick

youself up," he said. "Power dressing bas also changed to something more feminine and confident." Edina Ronay, bucking the trend with her first catwalk

show, said her business was up and insisted that London was "not going to fall flat on its face because two people show in Paris."

Her collection of suits and parkas in orange, ochre and olive, fur-trimmed and brocade booded jackets, and skintight gold lame and black tops and body suits won high marks for wearability.

There were plenty of other wearable elothes as well.

Bruce Oldfield, who designs many of Princess Diana's dresses, incorporated the sporty spirit in his hooded, prioted parkas, luxurious velvet bodysuits, sequined sweatshirts and a gold sequinned bomber jacket with

Caroline Charles did a "Eurochic" collection featuring Romanian peasant embroideries and folksy tapestry and fringing alongside her snappy city suits and slinky evening Ozbek abandoned his summer white for dazzling

colours — another fall theme — in booded tops, tunics, cropped bomber jackets and leggings and body suits in dazzling sequins, stretch velvel and gold lame.

Cooran found his inspiration in "the off-duty ballerina," with body-lugging catsuits topped by cropped leather jackets and quilted bronze bomber jackets.

# Teenage rebel's literary success

SAN FRANCISCO, (Reuter): For Holly Uyemoto, author of a well-reviewed new novel called Rebel Without A Chie, the path to literary success began when she dropped out of school.

I was told by teachers and peers alike that I was not very intelligent," recalls Uyemoto, 20, whose book centres on the lives of teenagers, one of whom had Aids, in a wealthy area of

California "What realy tore it," she said, was discovering that her name was on a list of students destined for a high school that had a stident body largely comprised

Aged 15, she quit school altogether, which she admits did

not please her parents. They were homicidal at first," Uyemoto said in a recent interview, dressed entirely in black and wearing a large butterfly-shaped ring.

"They just wanted me to toil away at the salt mines of education and bungle along the rest of the 'Megadotards' until I got my degree," she said, using a word of derision that she apparently

coined herself. After leaving school Uyemoto toiled away instead on a novel, finishing a rough draft in just three weeks. She sold it to the third literary agent she approa-

- The book was released in November by Crown Books to mostly positive reviews.

"Uyemoto ... delves into the flashy, sometimes fatal, world of easy money, sex and drugs, and emerges with a terrific book," a New York Times reviewer wrote

of the book. The novel is set in California's affluent Marin county, north of

San Francisco. It is there that Thomas Bainbridge, the world's most successful male model, returns to tell his best friend, Christian Delon, that he has contracted aids.

Christian, a recent high school graduate, narrates the tale. `. Reviewers and Uyemoto's editor praise her ability to capture the way people really talk.

"Her words on the page sound as if they came out of a human mouth," said Lia Healy, editor at

Healy was also impressed by a first novel that is not autobiographical and one in which a female author writes from a male pers-

rective.
"You very seldom see someone make such an imaginative leap in voice, particularly in the first person," Healy said. Uyemoto is more modest.

Uyemoto says she is nothing like her characters, who take drugs as easily as some people take vitamins.



Alan Smith of ITT adjusting the diameter of the curve with an actuating screw

# Re-inventing the wheel

A project to re-invent the wheel is ahoul to revolutionise cheap transport in developing countries, where the welfare and productivity of rural areas is inhihited by the high cost of imported wheel and wheel production equipment. Although wood is widely available in many such communities, the skills to produce wooden wheels are not However, there is considerable potential for the local manufacturer of wheels produced from basic steel sections.

IT Transport Ltd (ITT) working on behalf of the Intermediate Technology Development Group, a British charity, has developed the simple hand operated device for forming wheel rims of any diameter from a variety of steel sections at a low cost.

A series of equi-spaced chalk marks are made on a length of steel section and it is then fed into the three operating rollers. The lever operating the top roller is then depressed, forming a bend in the section. The section is then advanced up to the next chalk mark and the lever again depressed. Thus a series of incremental bends results in a perfectly formed circle of consistent diameter.

The production equipment is adaptable in that it can be made from a wide selection of steel materials according to what is locally available. It is easily produced in a small rural workshop having hasic metal working equipment for cutting, drilling, turning, and welding. The wheels are cheaper than the imported alternatives and can be adapted to accept a variety of bearing and axle assemblies. Among those developed are wheels for pneumatic tyres, scrap metal motor car tyres and several non-pneumatic design — all significantly more durable than their standard equivalent.

The technology is currently being used by projects producing wheels for a variety of vehicles in Kenya, Ghana, Tanzania, India and

## On the Record

# 'Louie, Louie' can be anything you want it to be

Rock
Various artistes, The Best of Louie Louie, Volume 2
Remember that congressional committee back in
the early 60s that was so worried about the allegedly naughty lyrics to Louie Louie? Those Congressmen would really have a collective fit if they heard the three-chord elassie sung in Russian by the Soviet

band Red Square.

The howling, primal Russian version makes the song sound especially dirty and likely to send solid American teenagers into fits of passion that undouhtedly would lead to the downfall of the American way if we had?'s already won the cold American way if we hadn't already won the cold

But then Louie Louie is that kind of song. It can be anything you want it to be. Menace to society, frat boy pre-barf party tune, bahy boomer anthem, mindless muzak.

Rhino the oddball Santa Monica, Calif., label with a talent for retrospectives, offers 10 more of the 300-plus versions of Richard Berry's accidental classie, this time featuring something for everyone. In addition to *Red Square*, the Angels do a passas-

hle girl group rendition, Tyme code with Steven Sperling synthesizes it, the shockwaves set it asizzle with the surf guitar sound and Pete Fountain

mellows it with a sweet clarinet. The kings even try to make it grammatical as Ray Davies changes the words from Me Gotto Go to I Gotto Go. How very British of him, yet blasphemous.

Paul Revere and the Raiders manage some decent yells and grunts on an otherwise flat version. Stanley Clarke and George Duke give it a funkiness while Mongo Santamaria comes up with a Louie Louie that sespecially appropriate for the beach. But leave it to Tina Turner to fill it with sex.

The versions are diverse enough that you can listen to Volume 2 and its predecessor (which includes Berry's original, the Kingsmen's version and offerings by the Rice University Marching Band, the Sandpipers and Punkers Black Flag, among others) back-to-back without going daft. It would be unwise to listen to them a second time through, however, unless you want to endanger the

For the record, Berry's lyrics weren't dirty. They were about a Jamaican sailor telling a bartender, the esumable Louie, about how much he misses his woman. Berry sold off the rights to Louie Louie for a mere 750 long before it became rock's favonrite party song, but after a legal battle he now owns half the copyright to the song. Paula Robison, flute, with Timothy Hester, piano

American Masterworks In Aaron Copland's Third Symphony, the last movement begins with Fanfare for the Common Man. But before you hear it loud and brassy, he gives it to you soft and pastoral, by giving the melody to the flute.

A similar theme opens this disc. At first you wonder if Copland has written a "Duo for flute and piano" without the piano. When it does play, it is with discretion verging on reticence. A lovely piece. Quibhle: the slow movement should be slower and the finale faster.

Two melodie Samuel Barber pieces follow. Melodies Passengers is an interesting work. Barber had set some French poems to music. Here the flute "sings" the vocals. The second piece is an arran-gement of the slow movement of Barber's one piano concerto and holds one of his many memorable

"Lyrie study for flute and piano" by Roy Harris is forgettable. And you're getting that from a dichard Harris fan.

A three-movement piece by 35-year-old Robert Beaser closes the disc. Inventive variations ... and

attentive use of the flute's varied moods.

Paula Robinson impresses with her googla-tonguing in the beaser. Of particular note in Timothy Hester's accompaniment is his attention to the tasty chords in the Beaser and his delicacy in the Copland. An hour is too long to listen to this or any dno. Even Boh and Ray are best enjoyed in short bits. If you listen to lengthy chamber music CDs all at once

you'll tire of chamber music and wonder why. Country

Larry Boone, Down That River Road
The highlight of this album is Larry Boone's
Everybody Wants to Be Hank Williams. It has a line "Everybody Wants to Be Hank Williams, but nobody wants to die. It's a terrifie song that is doing well on the charts for Boone, who is it's co-writer.

well on the charts for Boone, who is its co-writer.

Another winner for this traditional artiste is I
Know Who Drove Her There. Another Boone-cowritten tune is Too Blue To Be True, a ballad with a
fine vocal performance. Best Performance By a Fool,
is a clever parody on awards shows only it's about a
man who does his girl wrong.

Other notable titles include Gettin' Nowhere (Get-

economic scandals go against his films?

This never happens with Indian movie

idols, as people forget everything else, once they are sucked in by the illusion of

gripping film. But Amit's mind began to believe in the reverse. So the pre-release

publicity of Agneepath also included a

series of Amit's interviews, some genuin-

ely journalistic and others stage-man-

aged. In all of them, the hero kept up the

refrain of being persecuted facing immin

Amitahh did not show much faith in

the new government's fairness, while also

disclaiming his links with the old Congress - I. He even made statements that

Rajiv Gandhi should have resigned

before elections. For the new regime, he

only showed doubts and fears, even going

to the extreme of saying that he would be locked up in jail. This persecution com-plex made him think that some damaging

documents would be concocted against him and planted right inside his house.

People took this with a pinch of salt, as

they knew that legal investigations were

tin' Over you), A Quarter at o Time, and Down That River Road. Boone is headed for stardom in country music and this album may do the trick.



Mini Meet: Kabir Bedi

# Coming back to Bombay

Q. How do you find life between the start of your career and the present

come-back?

A. I started life in Bombay with ad agencies as a backroom boy. The firstime I modelled was for Liberty Shirts and then in ad films for cigarettes. I proved quite impressive. I started my own agency which flopped. There O.P. Rallan cast me in Hulchul. Zeenat also made her debut with it. Q. How do you feel about your return to India and Indian films?

A. It was a long detour. When films like Mahesh Bhatt's Manzilen Au

Bhai Hain did not succeed, I went away abroad. I got accepted. I die Sandokan and many other things. It was great. I came back for Khoon Bhari Maang and again got attached. Memories came back when I haprened to meet Zeenat. Q. But now there are too many actors in the race. What image are you

A. I never believed in it. Positive and negative is all rubbish. There must be a strong character to play. Lalso don the see be in the race, meaning juggling with 15 to 20 films.

Q. Any comments on your daughter Pooja's life style?

A. It is her personal matter. I have been a liberal father in the matter of

education, upbringing, freedom. Let youngsters find their own feet



Shatrughan and Shabana: political friendship

• After Bharti and Swapna in Izzaidar, Dilip Kumar is looking out for another South Indian heroine. So, Madhvi is eager to impress the great thespian, and Dilip himself corners her at parties for exclusive talks. Madhvi needs a new hero after the Amitabh Agneepath debacle and an "old" one would also do.

• The state government ruling Maharashtra (Bombay) gave a reward to its favourites as a parting gift before election. Several people were given the title of S.E.M. (special executive magistrate), who can be even called to judge cases. But these included people with criminal records, thus leading to the filmi drama of "chor" (thief) becoming "police". A film personality who got it is Jaya Chakravarty, "amma" of Hema Malini. But the lady bad been declared insolvent some time back. And such people are not entitled to such titles.

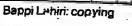
Copying film tunes is now leading to fights and assaults. The song Jumma-chumma de de from Hum tuned hy Laxmi-Pyare has been copied by Bappi Lahiri as Tanma tanma for Thanedaur. The Hum director Mukul Anand is so angry that he has threatened to take it to the streets and beat up Bappi. But what if the fans and supporters of the original African song-composer decide to beat up Mukul, L.P. and the tall one? What do they say about those who live in glass houses?

 Vijay Amritraj when queried about rumoured marriage to Sri Devi keeps giving the fixed line: "I have never dated her. I have not seen any of her films. I only admire her." But then how did it all start? There is no smoke without fire. Or does he say this because grapes are sour and Sri has found him not attractive enough for her glamorous self?

 Politics makes strange bed-fellows indeed. Or at least chairfellows. Shatrughan Sinha does not belong to any party but he has sopported the National Front and not the Communist party. Shabana Azmi like her father has always belonged to the CPI. which is now a party to the coalition government. So Shatru and Shabana keep meeting and cracking jokes at functions. So shattle and now chairperson of Children's Film Society. Retorting to this Shatru says: "Then I will be chairman of Adults Film Society."

• Among the producers to whom Vinod Khanna has given nightmares are Raj Sippy, Bhappi Sonie, Ranjeet, Hema Malini and even Lata Mangeshkar.







Madhvi: old is gold

**Indian Cinema** 

# Amitabh — on a self-destructive spree

Agneepath fails to draw crowds

By Firoze Rangoonwalla Arab Times correspondent

A SANSKRIT proverh says that when bad times come, the mind also starts doing inverse things. This is more or less the present case with super-star Amitahh Bachehan. He has been doing one wrong film after another and also saying various strange things in print. A highly qualified intelligent artiste like him should have taken a timely turn towards fresh films, based on strong scripts and also guarded his public (political) image. But it all unfortunately seems that Amit is on a self-destroying spree, the latest film Agneepath is also a step on the same path.

A week after its release, be flew off abroad and bis spokesman says that he may be away for a month. No one likes to face failure and the sign of Agneepath going down (like his previous four films) became evident within a few days. The main Bombay theatre, run by his friendeum-producer and supported by his Fans' Club, put up House Full boards and made-up a rush at the gates at show time. But collection figures and reports from different centres were not too encouraging. Trade circles insisted that Amitabh will have to come back soon to dub the whole film again in his normal voice, as the strange boarse voice used by him has proved a major put-off.

Anyway, this is not the only reason for film, promoted as an extremely slick crime thriller in Hollywood style. Cinegoers have eloquently lamented that it is nothing of the sort. Director Mukul Anand and the bost of invisible writers bave put together a hash of formula scenes, with Amitabh's pet set-up .... his image as a saviour-cum-underdog, parallel hero Mithun reduced to huffoonery, heroines Madhvi, Neelam and other women fluttering briefly in the background, weird crude villains like



Amilabh Bachchan: on the way out

Danny and belpful friends like Tinnu Anand doing the eccentric bit, all amidst a backdrop of slums, slime and crime by the mafia.

From reel one, the film defies plain logie and raises ugly questions. Why does the hero's idealistic father go to teach a prostitute alone at night in her bouse? How is it possible that the hero pierced

with six bullets (which be invited on himself) manages to survive? Why can't Krishnan Iyer (Mithun), who calls himself M.A., speak or follow a few English words, like nurse for example! Why does the hero beat his sister for loving the man who has saved his life? How can a village chief turn all men into slaves and all

Jaipur, the box office collections dropped to Rs.30,000 on the sixth day. In Delhi and North, there were no full houses on the second day, with a fall noticed from the fourth day. People seem to be fed up, not only with violence, but also with the same dirty mafia dons, the uncouth characters from tinshed towns and the overbearing atmosphere of mud, filth, darkness, ugly faces or voices, cold blooded killings (also by the hero) and oodles of blood.

No, the film takes too much for gran-

ted and cinegoers recent being fooled, while video viewers just dismiss it. The

cassettes which were priced high just before release were soon offered on hire

at surprisingly low rates. The main suf-ferers will be distributors and theatre

owners who are facing a lough time

The film took a good start in Ban-galore, Mysore and West Bengal but

fared poorly in Rajasthan, North, Central India and Hyderabad zones. In

recovering their advances.

Hype

Sure, Amitabh has not played his cards well once again, that too in a film on which so much depended. There was the usual media bype, with the film given a tempting veneer in advance. Distributors were assured with the illusion that a goldmine was lying ahead. Other audio-visual media were pressed into service. The hero Co.'s new cassette 38 Non-stop Amitabh Dhamaka. Nasreen Kabeer's video programme Follow That Star made for Channel 4 of UK was pumped into the Indian market by Multichannel and even its trailers were liberally injected in the cassettes of other films. It contains interviews as well as excerpts, all aimed at glorifying the hero. But finally it is the main film itself which counts.

Does Amitabb's public image involv-

afoot and he would not face any trouble, if nothing was proved against him." "
Obviously good old Amit wanted the same wave of sympathy and love, which he enjoyed during his peak period or at the time when he was in hospital fighting for his life. But this time his methods were wrong. People could find out that he was possible failure by barping on the Bachchan name being soiled and his star image getting tarnished with false accusations.

ing some political blunders and alleged

That's why he had also become humbler and approachable. Amitabh should realise that it is only a new type of fascinating and successful film that can resurrect him totally, above everything else. He must find such a script and work in it. His coming half a dozen films don't seem to be anywhere

near this goal.

# FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

#### TAKE CARE IN REMOVING **DUST SPECKS FROM EYES**

QUESTION: The dust really flies when I'm at work, and it seems that it always gets into my eyes. I guess I have to accept that fact if I'm going to continue to earn my keep, but would like your opinion as to the best method for removing these annoying specks. ANSWER: Your question permits me to speculate a hit about your

occupation. I would have to presume that you may be working for yourself, perhaps in one of the many construction skills. The reason I say that is that a larger organisation might require you to wear some protective gear for eve safety. But your question warrants answering. Statistics tell us that, among

the more than 325,000 eye injuries treated in emergency rooms each year, almost half occur in and around the home, so my first advice to everyone, either in industry or those who enjoy working around the house, is to use safety glasses or goggies when involved in activities that can result in eye injury. However, if you do get a speck of dirt, dust or other foreign matter in

the eye, here are some simple rules:

 Do not ruh the eye. That may be hard to do as the eye may itch and Do blink rapidly, as that will help your own tears washout the speck.

• Try to lift the upper eyelid over the lower lid so that the lashes may brush the speck off the inside of the upper lid. However, don't try this if your eyelashes are covered with mascara or other cosmetics. ● Irrigate the eye. This may be done by pouring tepid tap water over the eye while holding the lids open or hy submerging your face under the

water in a basin and hlinking very rapidly. If the speck remains, it's imperative that you seek medical help. First aid for eye situations are fine, but when even a minor situation is handled improperly, serious injury with the possibility of loss of vision or hindness may occur, so take no chances with the precious gift of

●Osteoporosis Booklet update: Quite a few letters in the mail lately have been inquiring about an osteoporosis hooklet that was described here some weeks back. Since you all had faithfully enclosed your \$1 contribution with your request. I did some checking. While it was true that there had been some delay in answering the enormous number of

requests that originally flooded in, I have been assured that they are now up to date, and that all letters have been answered. However, if you did not receive your copy the first time around, just send your name and address on a postcard, and the Osteoporosis Foundation will forward another copy. Some of the problems encountered related to their inability to read your names and addresses (Who said only doctors have poor penmanship?), so please print your information carefully. Send your cards to their new address; National Osteoporosis Foundation, 2100 M Street N.W., Suite 602, Washington, D.C. 20037. This offer is only good for those who wrote the first

time but did not receive their books. An estimated 60 million people in the United States suffer from heart disease. Dr Bruekheim explains how most cases can be prevented or controlled in his new Health Update. The Human Heart: Box 4406, Orlando, Fla. 32802-4406. Makeeheques payahle to Newspaperbooks.

## Epitera Iranient de l'éta Dreyfuss case

ACADEMY Award-winner Richard Dreyfuss has signed a long-term development agreement with Disney's Touch-stone Pictures in partnership with Judith James to develop

women into wbores?

Dreyfuss' films for Touchstone include Down And Out in Beverly Hills, Timmen and Stakeout. The agreement also calls for Dreyfuss to appear to pictures for the studio. Dreyfuss, who won a best-actor Oscar in 1977 for The Goodbye Girl, recently completed starring in Rosencrantz and Guildenstern Are Dead. He currently is working in

Once Around with Holly Hunter. Zanuck wins

Richard D. Zanuck and his partner-wife Lili Fini Zanuck won the Producers Guild of America's Producer for the Year Award for theatrical modon pictures released in

1989 for Driving Miss Daisy."
Their adaptation of the hit Broadway plan, which stars Morgan Freeman and Jessica Tandy, led all other movies with nine cominations for Academy Awards this year and

Zanuck becomes the second member of his family to be honoured by the producers Guild of America. His father, Darryl F. Zanuck, won the award in 1953. TV special

A flock of monon picture and TV stars will appear in the ABC-TV two-hour broadcast of Time Warner Presents The Earth Day Special to generate interest in the ecology



Richard Dreytuss: producer

Bette Midler will be seen as mother earth attempting to survive today's onslaught of population and waste. The two-hour show will be aired April 22.

Other stars participating are Chev Chase, Kevin Cost-ner, Ted Danson, Geens Davis, Jane Fonda, Michael Keaton, Meryl Streep, Barbra Streisand, Robin Williams

Murphy reprise

Eddie Murphy will reprise his role as the convict released to help track down criminals in Another 48 Hours, co-starring Nick Notte as the frustrated cop who keep

Walter Hill, who directed 48 Hours, will return for the sequel written by John Fasano, Larry Gross and Jeb Stuart, based on a story by Murphy.

Also coming back to play cops are Brion James and Frank McRae who appeared in the original film.

Academy donations Two new film-related collections have been donated to

the Margaret Herrick Library of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences by producer-director Bryan Forbes and the Los Angeles country Museum of Art.

Forbes donated material documenting his career, including scripts, correspondence and photographs from such films as The Angry Silence, Whistle Down the Wind, The Wrong Box, The L-Shaped Room and King Rat.

The museum's contribution consists of more than

35,000 photographs and negatives that originally were part of the Hollywood Photographers Archive established Sid Avery.



Meryl Streep; new TV serial

# Star slips



Munitaz: "I admit I had deep feelings for Shammi Kapoor once. But there was an age gap between us. I also had feelings for Jectu. And I used to hear that Yash Choptra was "paagal" about me. I don't know about

Guishan Grover: "You can't make success of both career and marriage. Even if I had not worked hard on my roles and not neglected my family, I would have still made a lousy husband."

Rishi Kapoor: "I can't play an action role or a real tough guy. It goes against my image, and per-sonality. People will not accept certain things. Anil Sharma: "Raakhee was a

fantastie actress. But she had one weakness: drinking. So many umes she would come on the sets

hardly in a condition to shoot." Asha Chandra: "Jackie Shroff was a total loss. He used to take drugs and was always broke. I trained him free. He has still to

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

# **UAE** to seek quota increase

ABU DHABI, United Arab Emirates, March 14, (UPI): United Arab Emirates Oil Minister Mane Saced Oteiba said yesterday that his country would ask for an increase in its production quota if the question was raised at the forthcoming meeting of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) price-monitoring committee in Vienna, Austria, next Friday.

Oteiba also said that the current bench mark of \$18 per barrel was an ideal price for the remaining period of this year and next year.

Speaking to reporters in Abu Dhabi on the sideline of a British petroleum symposium. Oteiba said, "if the question of amendmg the quotas of Opec member states is raised forthcoming meeting, UAE will

demand an increase in its share." Oteiba declined to give specific figures on the quota sought by his country.

 Opec's price and monitoring committee is to meet in Vienna on Friday to discuss latest developments in the world oil

But Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdulrahim Chalabi told the Manama-based Gulf News Agency last week that no decisions would be taken regarding prices and quotas during the meeting.
UAE is currently pumping

some two million barrels a day. Last November, it expressed reservations over 18 18 10 pecu-decreed quota of 1,095 inhibiti barrels per day.

"This quota is not compatible"
with the UAE's reserves and production;" a UAE spokesman said at the time.

Oteiba said that he was satisfied with the situation partial and in the world oil market, which he said enjoyed "stability following Opec measures aimed at leaving the market forces to fix the

He said he was in favour of maintaining the current official bench-mark of \$18 per barrel.

## Deferred payment agreement

(Kuna): India and Iraq today concluded a deferred payment agreement under which 30 per cent of the value of 2.25 million tonnes of crude oil to be procured by India from Iraq during 1990 will go towards payment of out-standing dues of Indian expor-

This would imply settlement of dues to the tune of almost \$85

million against total dues of around \$290 million for 1990. The agreement to this effect was signed bere by Gbassan Radbwan, Iraqí permanent undersecretary of state, and G.P. Rao, of the Indian Ministry of Commerce, on behalf of their respective governments.

iraq has been a major market for export of construction projects, with the value of projects undertaken by Indian companies in Iraq estimated over \$3 billion.

. However, following the outbreak of the Iran-Iraq war in 1980 and decline in oil prices the problem of payment arose and iraq proposed deferment of foreign currency payments in respect of projects being executed in Iraq.

ا ور بخرار من من ومنهاب مرد

and One in Said Said



# Opec ministers to discuss world oil market

BRUSSELS, Belgium, March 14, (AP): Opec ministers gather this week to discuss the world oil market, but are unlikely to tamper with the formula that has brought them bigher-than-

expected prices so far this year.
There will be talks about the future, but no decisions," said Pierre Terzian, editor of the Paris-based newsletter Petrostrategies.

Peter Gignoux, director of the International Energy Department for Shearson Lehman Hutton in London, expected the oil ministers to take little action. They're going to come and go,"

The key monitoring committee of the 13-nation Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries was scheduled to open a meeting Friday in Vienna, Austria, to review the world oil situaministers serve on the committee.

all 13 were expected to attend. The discussions will be the first since the organisation set in late November a crude oil production ceiling of a little more than 22 million barrels a day for the first six months of the year. Before then, the cap had been fixed at 20.5 million barrels in the last quarter of 1989.

Despite the overproduction, prices have been running above Opec's benchmark of \$18 a barrel, reflecting the strong demand for crude oil by the United States and other consum-

Prices shot up early in Jan-uary, but bave slipped some since

The average price of a basket of seven crudes monitored by Opec was \$18.45 a barrel in the

It averaged \$19.58 a barrel for the first two months of the year. It was \$17.31 a barrel in all of last

West Texas Intermediate, the benchmark US crude oil, has been trading in the range of \$20 to \$21 a barrel.

Analysts say prices could ease some in the second quarter of the year when demand for oil declines with the warming of weather in the United States and elsewbere. Nick Antill, analyst at the

London-basedCounty Natwest, predicted demand for Opec oil would run about 22 million barrels a day in the April-June quarter.

In advance of the monitoring committee meeting, there were a flurry of reports that some ministers would seek changes io the



No decisions expected

Al Chalabi

benchmark price or their quotas. Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdul Raheem Al Chalabi was reported to be pressing privately for a higher target price, but was unable to muster support from Kuwait and Saudi Arabia for

Also, Kuwait's Oil Minister, Sheikh Ali Khalifa was quoted in the Middle East Economic Survey as calling for an abandonment of the organisation's quota system as soon as possible. He said it was outdated and often

ignored by members. The organisation sets an overall production ceiling for its members and then slices the total into individual quotas for each producer.

The Internal Energy Agency estimated in a recent report that the organisation's production was 23.2 million barrels a day in February, a little above January's pace. Sheikh Ali has reportedly said

Kuwait does not feel bound by its qunta when prices remain above l 8 a barrel

Some analysts believe Kuwait wants to keep prices around the

rate uncertainty in Japan.

dealer in Frankfurt said.

knows what to expect.'

tion plans,

\$18 mark to encourage sales and discourage noo-Opec countries, attracted by higher prices, from taking away some of the organ-

isation's market share. The Opec members are: Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, the United Arab

Emirates and Venezuela. Oil prices ended mixed yesterday with a tepid rally based on profit-taking losing ground as the market's overall recent down-ward trend reasserted itself.

The benchmark West Texas Intermediate crude for April delivery eased down 2 cents to \$20,22 a barrel on the New York Mercantile Excbange after trading as high as \$20.55 a barrel.

Prompt delivery WT1 remained unchanged at \$20.25 a

ollar little moved

barrel on the US Gulf coast cash

Unleaded gasoline for April delivery gained 0.54 cent to 54.57 cents a gallon on the Merc, considerably below its high on the day of 56.10 cents a gallon. May delivery contracts, however. eased down 0.08 cent to 59.48 cents a gallon.

On the New York harbour cash market, unleaded gasoline edged up 0.30 cent to 52.65 cents a galloo.

April delivery heating oil slip-ped 0.02 cent to 53.51 cents a gallon on the exchange while gaining 0.20 cent on the harbour cash market.

Prices npened higher on the Mere — following through on Monday's late rally based on traders taking profits on short positions previously staked out in anticipation of the recent

Kuwait, Hungary review energy ties

# Joint investments in oil to be launched

RUDAPEST, March 14, (Agencies): Hungary and Kuwait will consider launching several joint investments in the nil and energy sectors once the appropriate economic foundations are in piace, it has been disclosed here of

According to Hungarian Trade
Minister Tamas Beck, joint oil and
varietgy linyestments, such as the
establishment of a Kuwait-Hungarian corporation, would be discussed once tectain technical points.

had heep charified.

Anisott & Oli Minister Sheikh Ali
Khalifa is on a four-day visit here to
discuss ways of expanding relations with Hungary which is in the process undergoing extensive economic

Sheikh All told a press conference that Kuwait was interested in carry-ing out joint ventures with Hungary which, he said, would witness great economic development in the long term following forthcoming political chappes

changes. intention to satisfy this goal by sign-

possible within the Arab world.

ABU DHABI, March 14, (Reuter): Arab finance chiefs approved today the establishment of a \$500-millioo fund intended to keep as much trade as

Finance ministers from the 21-nation Arab

League and the heads of the five main Arab mon-

ctary and development funds passed the project at their annual meeting in Abu Dhabi in the United

"We want to divert trade going overseas (to non-Arab states) and get it flowing around the region," said a senior official of the Arab Monetary Fund (AMF).

(AMF).

AMF economists estimate that only eight per cent of all Arab nations' trade is done with each other. Profits and other benefits from the rest of Arab trade are therefore at best split with industrialised countries, where Arab nations buy most of their food and manufactured goods and where they export most of their oil.

The new fund will become operational in July.



Sheikh Ali

November last year designed to encourage and safeguard invest-

However, he conceded that investment in the oil sector required

Plan to expand inter-Arab trade

Ministers approve fund

"deeper study."

Beck, who visited Kuwait last year for the signing of the investment accord, said the agreement had reinforced negotiations currently under-way acidet up new joint projects: due to hold talks in Kuwait in May this year to formulate a draft agreement on the prevention of double taxation between the two coun-

He told reporters that Kuwait was negotiating to have an interest in 100 fuel distribution stations in Hungary and he hoped that, if successful, it would be a starting point for mure co-operation in different spheres.

He said his country would require increasing quantities of oil in the future and with supplies from the Soviet Union falling by 250,000 ton-nes this year alone, the shortfall would have to be supplemented,

Beck noted that Hungary had sub-mitted several proposals to market the country's goods through Kuwaiti channels. Under this system, 90 buses from Hungary had been exported to Kuwait for distribution to other states in the Gulf region.

The minister noted that the value of Hungarian exports to Kuwait increased by 22 per cent to \$40 million last year and he expressed the hope that their growth would con-

trade projects involving exports of Arab-made goods to other Arab nations.

Crude oil and gas exports are not ebgible, although refined products are, AMF officials said.
The Abu Dhabi-based AMF, which has con-

tributed \$250 million to the fund, will take four of

the eight board seats and the fund will be also based

Social Development will have two seats and contributed \$100 million. The Algerian Central Bank, which gave 35 million, and the Bahrain-based Com-

mercial Arab Banking Corporation, which gave 25 million, will probably have the other two seats.

Contributions from other central banks and

organisations have brought the total sum raised to

AMF officials said the Islamic Development Bank bad promised another \$50 million in a parellel

trade financing fund where funds will be awarded on

(Sec Page 16)

\$450 million so far.

Islamic principles.

The Kuwait-based Arab Fund for Economic and

Kuwaiti ambassador to Austria, who is also accredited to Hungary, Abdul Hamid Al Awadhi was quoted as sayiog that Hungary, as an oil importing country, could benefit greatly from Kuwait's experience in petrochemicals and marketing of oil

products. He suggested that Hungary could well act as a "springboard" for boos-ting Kuwait's presence in the Eastern bloc's oil and energy markets to view of the country's distinctive geogra-phic positioo in bridging East and Western Europe.

Hungarian President Matyas Szuros, who met Sheikh Ali, stressed that the current economic changes coupled with the country's first democratic elections scheduled for later this month would contribute to improving bilateral relations. The Kuwaiti minister is due 10

travel to Vienna to attend a meeting of the eight-member Opec ministerial market monitoring committee on Friday which will assess the current supply and demand situation in the world oil market.

Commercial

CAPE CANAVERAL. Fla. March

14, (Reuter): A US company today launched a five-tons.; \$140-millioo

communications satellite that will

give the United States a firmer footh-

old in the commercial space launch

satellite

tital rocket.

launched

# They said the Paris government

tion from African governments," one source said. BNP has sent delegations to the governments of

The three states bave the strongest economic or political muscle among about a dozen former French colonies linked in the vital Biao banking

A spokesman for BNP, which took a controlling stake in Biao in 1988 at the request of the French

government, said the Biao issue was highly confidential. But be said increasing economic problems

in Africa were "terrifying".

A senior French official said be was aware of

Gold firm German savings into West German marks had been iargely discounted by the markets as political bait,

> They said the mark was expected to remain at current levels until East Germans elect a new government in the country's first free elections on Sunday.

> Wheo details of monetary union are announced (after the election), they will probably be different from anything that has been discussed to date." one dealer said. "A one-to-one exchange rate is simply unrealistic given relative purchasing powers."

The yen was troubled by speculation that Japan would raise its discount rate soon after Bank of Japan governor Yasushi Mieno returns tomorrow from a trip to Europe.

Gold firmed in a featureless London bullion market to end at \$399.35 an ounce after \$396.50

## French bank seeks investors

PARIS, March 14, (Reuter): After pressure from African states, the French government is blocking a plan by Banque Nationale de Paris (BNP) to liquidate its majority-owned Biao Bank network in Africa, banking sources said today.

LONDON, March 14, (Reuter): The dollar edged to a slightly lower close in Europe today despite continued coocern at the cost of German unification, Britain's political and economic health and interest

"The market has ceased to react to items of news which would normally be market-movers," one

"The market was very quiet today," said Makoto Aratake, a dealer at the Bank of Tokyo in London.

"I don't think any of us can really fully grasp the implications of the East German issue," one dealer

said. "It's such a new situation that no one quite

yesterday of a one-for-one exchange rate for East

West German chancellor Helmut Kohl's promise

The mark was still troubled by German unifica-

had come down hard against any moves to close down the lossmaking Biao (Banque Internationale Pour l'Afrique

"They've tried very hard to liquidate Biao but they've always failed because of the political reac-Ivory Coast, Cameroun and Senegal but their

request to liquidate or amalgamate the bank has been forcefully refused," he added.

government resistance to BNP's request to withdraw from Africa, a move likely to compound the economic miseries of France's former African colonies with strong links to Paris.

BNP owns 51 per cent of the Biao stock, the rest being held by Union de Banques Suisses, Banco do Brasil and African interests. Biao, with a balance sheet of 16.5 billion francs

(\$2.9 billion), has a reputation for expertise in banking in African countries, most of them former French colonies.

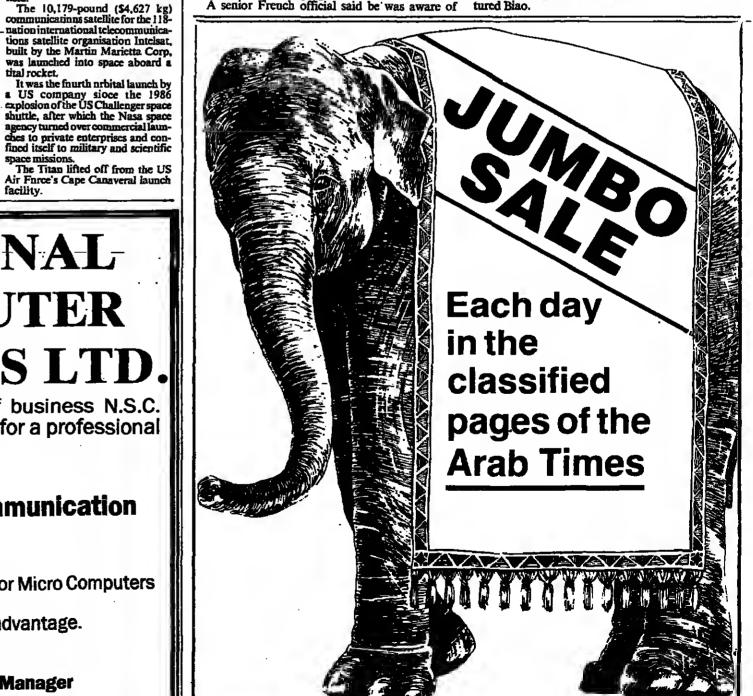
But its fortunes have fallen in recent years and in 1988 it lost 293 million francs (\$51 million).

BNP, which is controlled by the French state, is not in a position to have a major confrontation with

finding other investors to take its place, the sources British merchant bankers Warburg and Co and

private French bank Credit Commercial de France could participate in a restructuring that would allow BNP to sell its stake, they said.

Other sources said private bankers Europeene de Banque were willing to team up with African investors, including South Africa, to take over a restruc-



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

## The new fund will become operational in July, when countries can start applying for financing for WORLD STOCK

ROUNDUP

SYDNEY, March 14, (Reuters): Aus-

SYDNEY, March 14, (Reuters): Australia's sharemarket edged up from its lows earlier in the day, led by demand finr Elders IXL and short covering in the broad market. The All Ordinaries index ended 1.9 points lower at 1.558.7.

TOKYO: Share prices closed broadly easier but off their lows in modest trade after zigzagging up and down for much of the day. The Nikkei index fell 268.44 to 32,352.13.

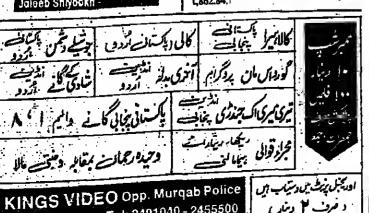
HONG KONG: Share prices ended easier in healthy turnover, brokers said. The Hang Seng index fell 6.39 points to 2,881.23. 2,881.23.

SINGAPORE: The market closed mixed with both the Straits Times industrial index and the OTC index falling due to blue chip losses and inther index stocks. The Straits Times index closed 0.87 down

at 1,564.81.

BOMBAY: Share prices beat a hasty retreat after a 10 per cent hike in freight rates proposed in the railway budget for fiscal 1990/91 disappointed the market,

FRANKFURT: West German shares more than reversed early gains in close slightly lower as news of an East German politician's resignation unsettled the market. The Dax closed down 4.64 at



Tel: 2401040 - 2455500



Due to the continuous expansion of business N.S.C. Kuwait offer the following opportunity for a professional and dynamic person:

#### **SALES EXECUTIVE** For Micro Computer & Communication **Products**

Graduate in Electronic Engineering

Minimum six years of successful sales for Micro Computers and Communication Equipment.

Knowledge of Kuwait Market will be an advantage. Apply with full career details to:

**Group Human Resources & Administration Manager** Al-Babtain Group P.O. Box 766 Safat 13008 Kuwait.

# World economy facing moderate slowdown in 1990

US GDP growth set to slow to about 1.8pc this year

UNITED NATIONS, March 14, (Opecna): The world economy faces a moderate slowdown in 1990, with output in most Eastern European countries expected to decline and a similar trend in growth on a per capita basis in Africa and Latin America, according to a United Nations report.

These were the principal conclusions of 90 experts in economic forecasting from about 40 countries and regional centres meeting at headquarters under the chairmanship of Prof Lawrence

Klein, a Nobel prize wioner.

The meeting of the expert group on sbort and medium-term projections of the world economy was opened on March 7 by Rafeeuddin Ahmed, undersecretary general for International Economic and Social Affairs, and concluded Friday night.

On the basis of present policies, world economic growth is expected to slow somewbat io 1990, to less than 2.5 per cent, the experts concluded.

Among developed countries, the slowdown would be particularly marked in Canada. Britain and the United States where a relatively long period of economic expansion is expected to be interrupted by tighter monetary policy, a shrinking federal deficit and decreased rates of investment and export growth. As a result, gross domestic product (GDP) growth in the United States would slow to about 1.8 per cent this year.

The experts concluded further that the reduction in world trade growth and in demand for primary commodities would reduce the export earnings of most developing countries. The debt-servicing burdens of some beavily indebted countries are expected to be reduced by negotiated debt reduction and debt equity swaps, but others would find their situation further aggravated by the recent increase in

world interest rates which are not expected to decline significantly in

In most Eastern European countries, the political and economic reforms underway are exacting heavy transitory costs as overall output is expected to decline slightly in the region as a wbole in 1990. Medium-term prospects are for a gradual improvement in economic performance in the region.

The bardest hit would be the sub-Saharan African countries, for which special assistance is being sought by the United Nations, the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund (IMF) and the African Development Bank. Without increases in the level of assistance, per capita incomes are expected to decline during the next two years following several years of deteriorating economic performance.

Asian countries, including China, are expected to fare much better thao

the world average, the experts con-cluded, but increasing protectionism, some exchange rate appreciation and a slower pace of world demand could reduce their growth rates, which have been buoyant in recent years.

The experts noted that in the Latin American countries, per capita income fell again last year and was expected to fall further in 1990 due to heavy debtservice payments and the slowdown in world demand for the region's exports. In addition, austerity programmes in Argentina, Brazil, Peru and Venezuela, among others, were expected to restrain domestic demand resulting in slow or negative growth in GDP in those countries.

A number of oil-exporting countries in the Middle East exhibited somewhat higher growth in 1989 than in the past and are expected to continue to exhibit GDP growth of between four and five per cent, since declining oil production

according to the experts.

In making their assessment, the country experts combined their own analyses of recent economic developments with the forecasts prepared by Klein and Associates at the universities of Pennsylvania and Toronto, with the support of technical staff at the United Nations using an econometric world

The experts devoted several sessions. to the implications for the world economy of the economic reforms underway in Eastern Europe. They analysed that additional capital inflows from countries of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) could make to underpinning and strengthening the reforms. Experts

in the industrialised countries com-bined with increases in oil consumption are expected to sustain current price countries, especially beavily indebted levels and increase export earnings, ones, might be adversely affected by these developments.

They felt that increased competition

for limited amounts of development finance and higher world interest rates could significantly worsen the prospects of many developing countries. The experts concluded that such concerns had merit, but might prove to be exag-

They further noted that if major reductions in defence expenditures were brought about, both developing countries and Eastern European countries might benefit from increased interin a preliminary way the contribution national support for development and economic reform. World trade and production should benefit from pursuit of new economic policies in Eastern Europe and this would work to the benefit of all, including the developing

Following the slowdown in 1990, world economic output is expected to accelerate somewhat, according to the experts. On this medium-term outlook GDP growth is expected to average about three per cent in the developed market-economy countries and about six per cent in South and East Asia, but only slightly higher than population growth in most parts of the developing world and in Eastern Europe.

Any substantial improvement in the medium-term outlook would require further progress in reducing current account imbalances among the industrialised countries, a more rapid resolu-tion of the external debt problem of heavily indebted countries, greater sup-port for the reform underway in Eastern Europe and international measures directed at strengthening the efforts of structural adjustment in Africa, the report said.



#### **East Germans** reassured on savings

EAST BERLIN, March 14, (AP); West German Chancellor Helmul Kohl, campaigning in East Germany for speedy unification, bas assured people in the economically weak coimtry that their savings will be converted one-to-one into West German marks.

Kobl's promise last oight appeared timed to rally support for a conservative three-party alliance competing in East Ger-many's free elections Suoday.

The alliance is supported by Kobl's Christian Democratic Union in Bono. It faces the revamped Communist Party, which is campaigning on the idea tbat East Germany's social safety net and full employment are endangered by a nasty take over by West German capitalists.

Kohl's government is pushing for merging the East German mark with its West German counterpart, one of the world's strongest currencies.

Among the thorniest issues in the proposed monetary union, which would be a prerequisite for full unity, is bow to treat East German savings.

East German citizens currently would get only about 0.16 ratio reflecting the relative weakness of the East German ecoo-

omy. Kobi's assurance echoed similar statements by members of his government.

In his speech at a campaign appearance in Cottbus, East Germany, be also reiterated a call for speedy movement toward unity under article 23 of the West German constitution. The clause allows individual East German states to decide to join West Germany any time.

# **Exchange Rates**

Deutsche mark Japanese yen	17195 001935
Pound sterling	08003
Bangladesh taka US dollar	

# GNP growth slows

# Arab economy is deteriorating

ABU DHABI, March 14, (Reuter): Arab finance ministers heard a gloomy report on their economies at their annual meeting tomorrow.

The heads of the five main Arab money and development funds gave their reports to ministers of the 21-nation Arab League at the meeting in Abu Dhabi, in the United Arab Emirates. "Economic development in

Arab states shows that most of our countries are suffering from domestic, and external economic imbalances," UAE Minister of State for Finance and Industry Ahmed Al Tayer said in ao openiog address.

Decliolog gross oational product (GNP), locreasing balance of payments deficits and external debts, lower oil earniogs, over-reliance on the public sector, and plaio bad maoagement bad fed to the decline, the beads of the five funds said.

The five funds are the Arab Mooctary Fuod (AMF), the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development (Afesd), the Inter-Arab Investment Guarantee Corporation (AIGC), the Arab Fuod for Agricultural Investment and Development (AAID), and Arab Bank for



Abdul Latil Hamad Development in Africa (ABDA).

Osama Jaffar Al Fagih, chairman of the Abu Dhabi-based AMF, said Arab nations' deficits bad persisted despite rising deficit-financing loans from the AMF since it was established in

"As we look to the past decade, we see that it has left clear traces ... weak ecocomic growth, worse foreign debts, and domination of the public sector," be

Araos need intensive efforts to redress the imbalances in their economies that obstruct development. They oeed to boost and banking systems," he said. Abdul Latif Hamad, head of the Kuwait-based Afesd, said a drop io Arab oil earnings over the past decade to \$64 billioo from 213 billion, and a drop in

GNP to 355 billion from 440 billion over the same period, had been a severe blow. "This has reflected badly on Arab savings which fell to 15 per cent of GNP from around 30 per

cent in the early 1980s," be said, "This has made Arah nations incapable of meeting their international financial obligations,"

"We must say that if we want to achieve the objectives of our development plans, we should be inclined to change, including changing the structure and management of our ecocomies," he

The heads of the five funds all announced improved profits, and an increase in loans in 1989, but some complained about outstanding debts.

The mioisters are due to announce the formal inception fund to help boost inter-Arab trade, which is at a very low eight per cent of total Arab trade.

### **Tokyo shares**

			,		
Nikkei stock overage: 37	2352.13		Mitsubishi Corp	1470	-20
(268.44)			Mitsubishi Estate	1870	- 20
Volume: 480 mil sha			Mitsubishi H l	934	- 30
Yen exchange rate: 152	מכ		Mitani R E	. 2180	~ 40
Name of stock		Ch	Mizuno Corp	1760	~ 50
Advantest Corp	5020	-210	Mochida Ph	4490	+ 20
Aimomoto	2090	ū	Mori Sciki Co.	3760	-80
Alps Electric	2030	+ 10	NEC Corp	1860	-30
Amada	1650	- 20	Nikon Corp	1320	-40
Asshi Chem lod	970	-25	Nippon Shin Co	L330	- 60
Asahi Giasa	1780	~ 10	Nippon Steel Corp	- 608	-17.
C. Itoh Co.	897	- is	Nippondenso	2120	-70
Canon Inc.	1510	-10	Nitsuko Corp	1610	~60
Casio Comp	1460	- 20	Nomura Sec	2560	-90
Dai Nippon Printing	1980	- 20	Okuma Mach	1490	- 10
Dalichi Seiyaku	2550	~ 70	Onward K.Co	1880	-60
Dainippon Ph	2420	+40	Orix Corp	5600	0
Daishinku Corp	1920	-40	Pioneer Elec Co.	6510	+ 100
Fissi	1930	-40	Renown Look Inc	3010.	- 70
Fanue Ltd.	7870	-70	Sanyo Elec Co	818	- 24
Fuji Photo	3850	~ 50	Secom Co., Ltd.	6290	-20
Futitsu Ltd.	1380	~20	Shin Etsu Chem	1530	0
Hitachi Credit	1570	~20	Shindengen Elec	1300	- 10
Hitachi Koki	1990	+10	Sony Corp	7750	-40
Hitachi Ltd.	1470	~ 30	Sumitomo Elec Ind.	1460	- 30
Hitachi Metal	1510	-20	Sumitomo Metal Ind.	670	-30
Honda Motor	1580	~30	Takeda Chemical	1830	-80
ItoYokado Co	3800	-20	TDK Corp	5970	-40
Kajima Corp	1930	0	Tokio Marine & Fire	1660	- 50
Kawasaki H I	786	-26	Tokyo Elec Power	4710	- 90
Kobe Cast Iron	1300	- 10	Tokyo Electron Ltd	3880	- 70
Kokusai Elec.	5130	+70	Toppen Printing	1820	- 60
Komatsu Ltd.	1030	-40	Toray lad inc.	830	-20
Куссета Сого	7070	- 130	Toshiba Corp	1040	-40
Marui	2800	-90	Toyota Motor	2220	-60
Matsushita Ind	3610	-40	Yaskawa Elec	1030	-20
Mat Electric	1990	-10	Provided by Nome	a Inves	tment
Mazda M C	855	+13	Banking (Mideast), H		
MACUA IN C	433	7 13	remain (towners)		

## Employ States

Minrch 14. '96.   Pr.Close   Open   Close   Guj Histry   15.75   15   15.5     ACC   356   356   352   Herro Honda   16   15   16     Alem Chem	Bembay Stoc	k Excha	age price	es (Rs) :	GSFC	185	182.50	
ACC 356 356 352 Hero Honds 16 15 34 Alem Chem — Hind Caba 1060 1040 1040 Alw Nis — Hind Caba 1060 1040 1040 Alw Nis — Hind Cocoa 150 150 151 2 Ashok Ley 72 72 72 Hind Motor 22 22 21.5 Asia Paint 223.75 225 222.50 Hindalco 217.50 216.25 212.59 Alac Paint 237.55 250 36.50 Hocehst 1410 1400 1360 Auto Corp 52.50 50 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 22 150 Auto Corp 52.50 50 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 22 150 Auto Corp 52.50 50 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 22 150 Auto Corp 52.50 668.75 662.50 Ind Corp 48.50 48.50 48.50 Hocehst 1410 1360 1360 Auto Corp 52.50 50 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 120 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15	March 14, '90				Gui Alki	82		
Alem Chem Alem Chem Alem Chem Alem Chem Alem Chem Alem Chem Alem Nis Ari Fab A	}	Pr.Close	Open					
Ale N Lies	ACC	356	356	352				
Ari Fab Ari Fab Ashok Ley 72 72 T2 Hind Motor 22 22 21.5 Ashok Ley 72 Asha Paint 223.75 225 222.50 Hindalco 217.50 216.55 212.50 Atlas Cop 37 36.50 36.50 Hoechst 1410 4410 136 Auto Corp 52.50 50 50 52.50 Ingersoll 220 227.50 22 221.51 Auto Corp S2.50 S0 S2.50 Ingersoll 220 227.50 22 221.50 Auto Corp S2.50 S0 S2.50 Ingersoll 220 227.50 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	Alem Chem	_						
Ashok Ley 72 72 72 Hind Motor 22 22 21.5  Asia Paint 223.75 225 227.50 Hindako 217.50 216.25 212.50  Atlas Cop 37 36.50 36.50 Hoechst 1410 136  Auto Corp 52.50 50 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 22  Nat Index 376.51	Alw Nis	_		<del></del> .				
Ashok Ley 72 72 72 Hind Motor 22 22 21.3 Asia Paint 223.75 225 222.50 Hindalco 217.50 216.25 212.50 Atlas Cop 37 36.50 36.50 Hoechst 1410 1410 1364 Auto Corp 52.50 50 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 22 125.20 Nat Index 376.51 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 22 125.20 Nat Index 376.51 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 22 125.20 Nat Index 376.51 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52 52	Ari Fab	٠						
Atlas Cop 37 36.50 36.50 Hoechst 1410 1410 1364 Aulo Corp 52.50 50 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 220 175.50 125		: 72		72	Hind Motor			
Aulo Corp 52.50 50 52.50 Ingersoil 220 217.50 22 117.50 32.50	Asia Paint	223.75		222.50				
Auto Corp 52.50 50 52.50 Ingersol 220 277.50 22 Nat Index 376.51 Sajaj Anto 380 377.50 367.50 Ind Org 48.50 48.50 48.50 Sar Rayon 677.50 668.75 662.50 Ind Rayon 92.50 91.20 91.20 School 10.00 172.50	Atlas Cop			36,50	Hoechst			
Nat Index   376.51   377.50 367.50   ind Org   49 48.50   48.50   49 48.50   668.75   662.50   Ind Rayon   92.50   91.20		52.50	50	52,50	Ingersoil			
Bajaj Auto   380   377.50   367.50   Ind Org   49   48.50   48   48.50   48   48.50   48   48   48   48   48   48   48   4		376.51			TTC .			
Bar Rayon   677.50   668.75   662.50   Ind Rayon   92.50   91.50   9		380	377.50	367.50	ind Org			
Below Plast   178   177   176   176   172.50			668.75	662.50	Ind Rayon			
Bom Dye					Indrol			. 173
BK Bond         99         99         98.50         Kin Engg         131.25         133 132.5         133 132.5         132.5         133 132.5         131.25         131.25         132.5         200         197.59         202.5         274.50         74.50         74.50         74.50         74.74.50         74.74.50         74.50         74.74.50         74.50         74.50         74.50         74.50         74.50         197.59         202.5         197.50         202.5         202.0         197.50         202.5         202.0         197.50         202.5         58.5         Cen Spg         272.5         2750         2740         Lipton         90         88         8         8         8         Coront Gr         920         —         —         Mad Coats         1.00         100		178	-177	176	JK Svu	.52.50	. 52	. 53
Burr Wel 80 75 80 Kir Cemm. 74,50 74 74.50 Canshare — 200 197.50 202.50 Cen Spg 2725 2750 2740 Lipton 90 88 8 8 Cofgate 180 186 (80 Mac Russel 100 100 10 Cront Gr 920 — Mad Coats 109 107 100 DCM 15 14 15 Mahindra 73.75 73.75 7 Deep Fert 31.50 31.50 32.75 Mac Share 17 16.85 17.1 Dunlop 57 55 57 Mico 815 820 82 Escorts 83.50 83 83.50 Modi 49 48 4 8 88E Index 688.08 Eskayef 121.25 121.25 122.50 Mich 100 174 175 183.75 1			. 99	98.50		131.25		
Canshare			75	80 -		· 74.50 -	74	74:50
Cesi Enka   3125   3125   3125   L. & T   59   59.50   58.5   Cen Spg   2725   2750   2740   Lipton   90   88   Cofgate   180   180   (80   Mac Russel   100   1		_	-			_ 200		202.50
Cen Spg         2725         2750         2740         Lipton         90         88         8           Colgate         180         180         180         (80         Mac Russel         100         100         10           Cront Gr         920         —         —         Mad Coats         109         107         10           DCM         15         14         15         Mahindra         73.75         73.75         7           Deep Fert         31.50         32.75         Mar Share         17         16.85         17.1           Dunlop         57         55         57         Mico         815         820         815         820         815         820         82         83.50         Milkfood         215         210         23         83         83.50         Modi         49         48         4		3125	3125	3125				58.50
Cofgate         180         186         (80)         Mac Russel         100         100         18           Cront Gr         920         —         —         Mad Coats         109         107         10           DCM         15         14         15         Mabindra         73.75 </td <td>Cen Spe</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Lipton</td> <td>90</td> <td>: 88</td> <td>87</td>	Cen Spe				Lipton	90	: 88	87
Croint Gr   920     Mad Coats   109   107   10	Colorde					100	. t00	101
DCM			-			109	107	109
Deep Firt   31.50   31.50   32.75   Mar Share   17   16.85   17.1     Dumlop   57   55   57   Misco   815   820   82     El Hotels   61   60   61   Millefood   215   210   21     Escorts   83.50   83   83.50   Modi   49   48   48     BSE Index   688.08   Eskayef   121.25   121.25   122.50   Mink Iron   134   135   133.5     Essar Spg   32.25   32   32   Nocil   1179   1160   120     Food Spi   112.50   113.75   115.50   Nat Org   7     Forbes   48   47.50   47   Nippon   40   42   4     Gar Poly   39.75   40   38.50   Orkay   15.25   15   15.2     Glindia   94   93.50   94   Oswal Agro   44.50   44   4     GNFC   43.50   43.75   43.25   Gompfled by Kawait-India Inter			· 14	15		73.75	73.75	. 74
Dumlop   57   55   57   Misco   815   820   82     El Hotels   61   60   61   Milkfood   215   210   23     Escorts   83   50   83   83.50   Modi   49   48   44     BSE Index   688   98   MRF Ltd   217.50   215   21     Eskayef   121.25   121.25   122.50   Mak Iron   134   135   133.5     Eskayef   32.25   32   32   Nocil   1170   1160   120     Food Spi   112.50   113.75   115.50   Nat Org   7     Forbes   48   47.50   47   Nippon   40   42   4     Gar Poly   39.75   40   38.50   Orkay   15.25   15   15.2     Gindia   94   93.30   94   Oswal Agro   44.50   44   4     GNFC   43.50   43.75   43.25     Grasim   111   110.50   110   Compiled by Kawait-India Inter	Deen Feit						16.85	17.15
El Hotels   61   60   61   Millefood   215   216   218   225   2	Doubles					815		820
Escorts   83.50   83   83.50   Modi   49   48   48   48   48   48   48   48						215		23.5
BSE index   688.08   MRF Ltd   217.50   215   21   21.25   121.25   122.50   Mak Iron   134   135   133.5						. 49		. 45
Eskayef         121.25         121.25         122.50         Mak Iron         134         135         133.5           Essar Spg         32.25         32         32         Nocil         1170         1160         120           Food Spi         112.50         113.75         115.50         Nat Org         40         42         4           Forbes         48         47.50         47         Nippon         40         42         4           Gar Poly         39.75         40         38.50         Orkay         15.25         15         15.2           Gindia         94         93.50         94         Oswal Agro!         44.50         44         4           GNFC         43.50         43.75         43.25         43.25         Comprised by Kawait-India: Inter           Grasim         111         110.50         110         Comprised by Kawait-India: Inter			•			217.50	215.	213
Essar Spg   32.25   32   32   Nocil   1170   1160   120			171-75	122.50		734	135	137.50
Food Spi 112.50 113.75 115.50 Nat Org Forbes 48 47.50 47 Nippon 40 42 4 Gar Poly 39.75 40 38.50 Oricay 15.25 15 15.2 Glindia 94 93.50 94 Oswal Agro / 44.50 44 4 GNFC 43.50 43.75 43.25 Grasim 111 110.50 110 Compiled by Kawait-India Inter	Geene Sag							1200
Forbes 48 47.50 47 Nippon 40 42 4 Gar Poly 39.75 40 38.50 Orleay 15.25 15 15.2 Glindia 94 93.50 94 Oswal Agro 1 44.50 44 4 GNFC 43.50 43.75 43.25 Grasim 111 110.50 110 Compiled by Kawait-India Inter	Rood Sol		-113 75					
Gar Poly 39.75 40 38.50 Ordesy 15.25 15 15.25 Glindia 94 93.50 94 Oswal Agro / 44.50 44 4 GNFC 43.50 43.25 43.25 Grasim 111 110.50 110 Compiled by Kawait-India Inter	Forber		47.50	47	Nimmon	40	42	4-
Glindia 94 93.50 94 Oswal Agro ! .44.50 44 4 GNFC 43.50 43.75 43.25 Grasim 111 110.50 110 Compiled by Knwait-India Inter					Oricav		. 15	15.23
GNFC 43.50 43.75 43.25 Compiled by Kawait-India Inter								4
Grasim 111 110.50 110. Compiled by Kuwait-India incer								
CHASINI		111	110 60		Compiled b	y Kuwai	t-Jodia	Inter-
OL SING 43.75 43.75		45 50	45.70		mational Tes	hance C	a.	
والمراجع والم والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراجع والمراع	OE SubR	43.30	43,73	, 70.00			' '	
	_		- ::		V	7		
		===						

# Bid to help rehabilitate tourism

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, March 14, (AP): Iran, in the midst of reconstructing its war-ravaged economy, is asking for Malaysia's belp in rebuilding its stagnant tourism industry.

Iran's request for Malaysian collaboration in tourism was made today by visiting Deputy Culture and Islamic Guidance Minister Morteza Haji to Malaysian Deputy Culture and Tourism Minister Ng Cheng Kuai.

try would consider the request from Haji, who arrived yesterday on an inaugural Iran Air flight

Ng said Malaysia was the first country Iran turned to for tourism co-operation because it was impressed with the ongoing "Visit Malaysia Year 1990" tourism campaign.

The Iranian government is embarking on a \$20 billion five-year economic development plan this month, following its ceasefire with Iraq two years ago which ended the eight-year Gulf war, be said.

industry to bring in about \$450 million a year.

#### Ng told reporters the Culture and Tourism Minis-Ng said be was told that Iran expects the tourism

BEIJING, March 14, (AP): China is negotiating with the Soviet Union to build a 2,000-megawatt nuclear power plant to help meet the country's soaring energy needs,

try's third and largest. Huang would not elaborate on the discussions, but Western news reports have said China would barter for the

tion. A 300-megawatt plant at Qinshan, in coastal Zhejiang province, is due to begin operating by the end of

A second plant, the 1,300-megawatt Daya Bay nuclear plant in southern Guangdong province, began construction in 1987 and its two reactors are to go on-line in 1992 and 1993. The plant has created a controversy in Hong Kong, just 50 kilometres (30 miles) away, because of safety

Chinese officials have said they expect nuclear power to supply half the nation's electric energy by the year 2050. Coal now provides 70 per cent of China's electric energy.

By the turn of the century, China plans to have built nuclear power plants generating 6,000 megawatts of energy. Huang said during a news conference. That target is down from 10,000 tregawatts proposed earlier, and Chinese news reports say some specialists doubt that more

Although China ranked fifth in the world last year in the

#### China negotiating for nuclear power plant

Energy Minister Huang Yicheng said today.

The two-reactors plant, to be located along the coast of northeast China's Liaoning province, would be the country's third and learners.

China already has two nuclear plants under construc-

concerns, but Huang said proposals for more plants in Guangdong are being studied.

but pollution is a growing problem and inadequate trans-portation makes it impossible to meet growing demand.

than 4,500 megawats actually will be produced by the year

capacity of installed generating equipment, according to Huang, its energy production growth rate is about half its industrial growth rate.

# Time for quick and concrete trade solutions: US

TOKYO. March 14. (Reuter): US Secretary of Commerce Robert Mosbacher called today for speedy solution of bilateral trade problems which threaten to damage the US-Japan partnership.

Mosbacber, who arrived last night for talks with senior Japanese government officials and private husiness executives, made the statement in a meeting with Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama, a ministry official said.

The official told reporters Mosbacber called for a "quick solunoo" and "concrete results."

Japanese newspapers today quoted a highranking official of the ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) as saying Japan must endeavour to solve the trade issue, even

"Japan should strive to the utmost possible limit," Ichiro Ozawa, secretary-general of the LDP, was quoted as saying by the Sankei

Shimbuo newspaper.
"It is not the United States but Japan which will suffer if the relationship between two

The Yomiuri Shimbun newspaper quoted bim as saying: "The LDP will have to deal with some political measures, which may require sacrifices of Japanese people.

Mosbacher stressed the necessity of reachiog agreement in Structural Impediment Initiative (SII) talks aimed at reform of deeprooted economic practices seen as barriers to

trade and investment, the official said. Deadlines are looming for Japanese action on both SII and on areas targetted for possible US sanctions under the Super 301 clause of the 1988 trade act.

The two sides have agreed to come up with an interim SII report by mid-April, to be followed by a final report in July. But US officials have expressed disappointment with the lack of progress in the talks to date.

Washington wants Japan to reform such areas as its high land prices, allegedly lax anti-trust law, high savings and low public investment rates, and complex distribution system.

Tokyo says the United States should belp itself by saving more and spending less, reducingits budget deficit, and taking a longer-term

outlook in busioess planning. Nakayama told Mosbacher the time has arrived to decide on concrete policies for SII. "We want to adopt a concrete and satisfactory policy," be was quoted as saying.

He also said Japan wants to take separate ction to solve the super 301 disputes. But be added that the imposition of trade sanctions would violate the spirit of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Tade (GATT), the Geneva-based body which makes rules on world trade.

Trade representative Carla Hills has until June 16 to decide whether to implement sanctions in retaliation for alleged barriers in the three areas cited uoder super 301 last May wood products, satellites and supercom-

Talks on the three are being held in Washingtoo this week and next.

# AUCTIONSALE

Rainbow Mechanical Maintenance Company's **Equipment and Machinery** 

The Ministry of Justice, Execution Department. announces a Public Auction Sale of equipment and machinery related to oil drilling and maintenance, owned by Rainbow Mechanical Maintenance Co. Ltd, Kuwait.

The Auction Sale will be conducted on March 20th. 1990 at 9:00 am at the present location of the equipment and machinery at the general warehouse of Abdullah Port (Mina'a Abdullah), Area No. 3. Yard No. 13.

For further information, please contact The Industrial Bank of Kuwalt, Direct Investments Department (2nd floor). Tel: 2457661.





MBH promotes seafood

Messilah Beach Hotel is promoting an evening of seafood apecialities every Wednasday evening at 7.00 pm in Al-Mubarakiah Restaurant. All your favourita dishes fresh from the Gulf. Selected items prepared

to your liking in the relaxed atmosphere decorated with that maritime touch with live background music.

## VHAT'S ON

#### ARTS

Sultan Gallery
INDIAN artist Shamima Farid is showing a collection of her latest works at the Sultan Gallery, near Rolls Royce showroom. A wide selection of, subjects are featured in the paintings of the artist, who has exhibited widely in Kuwait and erscas. However, this is Shamma's first solo-exhibition in Kuwait. Open daily from 9 am to 1 pm and 4 to 8

DIL Watercolours of Arabia

Recent watercolours by Patricia Millns on exhibition at the studio, the Tareq Rajah Museum, Jahriya, Saturday thru Thursday 9.30 to 12 and 4.30 to 8 pm, from March 6 to 20, 1990. Tel: 5315397: or *5*318060. **SAS Hotel** 

EXHIBITION of water colour and oil paintings as well as stained glass at the lohhy until March 20.

#### SOCIAL

101

1.

عندن مور د

100 TO 10

Pi.

براندن ومرشق تراجعت

ers

exhibition

NINTH Kuwait gold and jewellery exhibition is being held at the Grand Ballroom of Kuwait Sheraton Hotel. Al Rujaib Media Inter-

national, which organised the same successfully is organising it second time. Ten famous Kuwaiti jewellers are going to display their latest and best

designs.
The exhibition will continue up to March 15, 1990. It will he open for public from 9.30 am to

1 pm and from 4.30 to 8 pm. Khalife School Bazaar THE Khalifa School will be

holding their second Monthly Bazaar on Thursday, March 15, at the Khalifa School Courtyard, from 9 am to 1 pm. Fore more information contact 12544. All proceedings go to the handicapped.

Ladies international League of Kuwait upcoming events LIL Desert Picnic on Friday, March 23, 1990. Members and their guests. For further infor-

mation and tickets please contact Barbara on 5325131. Deadline for tickets is March Daniella Desert Raily The annual family rally for Danes will take place on

Holl — Festival of Colours

THE IAC is celebrating the festival of colours to commemorate the coming of Spring on Thurs 22nd March at Funaitces with a suitable programme. Memhers and their guests are requested to contact the IAC office (3904817), Sharma (2644863), Raman (3903879), Mathews (4343329), Srivastava. (4898162) or Munshi (2423740) for details and passes. Because of limitations, passes, are available on first-come-firstserve basis.

**Badesik Picnic** Bangladesh Diploma Engincers' Society in Knwait (Badesik) has organised its annual picnic to be held in Mangaf family beach on March 23. The events included the prize distribution of recently completed indoor games and the children sports to be played on the spot. Bangladesh Ambassador to Kuwait K.M. Shehabnddin will be the chief

guest.
All Badesik member's are: requested to contact general secretary Khalilur Rahman on tele 4330025 for more details.

British Council

Children's Books of the Year 1989 Exhibition: March 10-22 at the gallery. An exhibition of award-winning British published books arranged by The British Council in association with the Kuwait Bookshops Co. Ltd. Orders of books on display may be ordered through the Knwait Bookshops which will also offer other British-published books at special prices.

Thursday, March 15, 10.30 am: Story telling by a professional story teller. Please book seats by calling

2515512, 2533204, 2533227. Kuwait Little Theatre KUWAIT Little Theatre presents "Oh Clarence", a

comedy by John Chapman, adapted from the books of P.G. Wodehouse: Gala Night is on March 19, 1990, at 7.30 pm with other performances on March 20, 21 and 22 at 8.00 pm. Tickets can he booked by phoning 3919759.

Bangladesh get-together A NUMBER of Bangladeshi families will hold a spring get-together at the Rawda Park, Damascus Street on March 23. The day-long programme, which starts at 8 am, will include children's games, ladies

and gents games and bingo.

For details, contact telephone 3725312, 4315352,

APPROB ASSOCIATION of Pakistani Professionals and Businessmen (Approh) is holding a seminar to commemorate the Golden Jubilee of Pakistan Resolution. Javed Iqbal, the son of the renowned Muslim philosopher and poet, Allama Mohammad Iqbal and a retired justice of Pakistan Supreme Court will preside over the seminar at Sheraton Hotel on March 25th.

Dr. Igbal will read a research paper on "the struggle to ohtain a separate Muslim homeland between Allama Iqbal's Allahbad address of 1930 and the Resolution of Pakistan in 1940." Mrs. Iqbal, a law graduate from the Harvard University and law professor at the University of Punjab, will speak on "the role of Muslim women in society as envisaged by Jinnah and Iqbal." A number of research papers on the Pakistan movement and the idcology of Pakistan will also be read at the seminar to be attended by diplomats and prominent personalities.

Approh will also hold an evening with Dr Iqbal and his wife on March 24th at the residence of Iqbal Latif to acquaint Pakistani children in Kuwait about the ideology of Pakistan. Dr Igbal will meet the Pakistani community at the Pakistan embassy on March 26. For further details, contact Approh: 2425315 Fax: 5323751.

Konkani non-stop show

A Konkani non-stop show entitled Koxtt Ani Sontos (Hardships & Happiness), writ-ten and directed by Epa de Utorda, organised by Utorda Lourdes Boys will be staged on July 6, 1990 at 3.30 pm. Venue: Labour Union Hall, Maidan Hawalli.

For more information contact 4817857.

Summer Affair '90 THE Weekend Club will host their traditional "Summer Affair" on the first day of Eid Al Fitr (April 26) at the Regency Palace Hotel. Watch or participate in the selection and crowning of the 1990 Summer Queen, join in a Jive Contest, watch a scintillating display of "Lambada" or simply let your feet loose to the music of Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers. Gala buffet, loads of prizes and most important have a good time. For reservations call 4315425 (Julio), 5741380 or 4890566.

Shakespeare's Macbeth THE London Shakespeare Group, who have already received rave reviews for their performance of Macbeth in Bahrain, Doha, Muscat and the Emirates, will perform at the Kuwait English School, Salwa on March 21 and 22, 1990 at 8 pm and on March 23, 1990, at 6 pm. The cast includes professional actors and actres-ses with classical backgrounds, who have appeared at the London's prestigious National Theatre, various West End theatres, television and radio. All seats are numbered, and can be reserved by ringing 5740256/ 7, 5625316, 5718143 or

5731782.

"Drama" "BANDHAN Chakra," Kuwait, a Bengali Drama Group, is going to per-form its third stage show a Ben-gali Drama by the name "Boudir Beeay" on 22nd March Thursday 1990 at 5 pm in the Starlight Theatre hall of Doha Entertainment City, Kuwait.

The Ambassador of Bangladesh in Kuwait, K.M. Sehahuddin will be the chief

For entry cards, please contact the following persons: Abdur Rah, tel: 4316823, Jasim Uddin, tel: 2420484, Video A to Z. tel: 3924320.

THE next meeting of Contact, the ladies information group, will be held at Messilah Beach Hotel, 10 am, on Saturday, March 17. Newcomers particularly welcome. For further details tel. 3720197; 4874513; 5388105.

#### NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait **Ghornata Pharmacy** 

Fahad Al Salem street Al Muntaser Pharmacy Ahmad Al Jaber street

Nugra and Hawaili Al Joudar Pharmacy Tunis street

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Rashed Pharmacy Amman street Fahaheel and Ahmadi **Bastoor Pharmacy** Al Daboos street

Jileeb Al Shuyookh Al Razeq Pharmacy Jahra Al Zahra Pharmacy The New Market

#### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

#### KTV 1

- 9.00 Opening and Holy Quran
- 9.15 Cartoon serial 9.45 Sahah Al Kher, programmes 10.00 Magazine D'Actualite
- (repetition) 10.15 Sahah Al Kher,
- programmes 10.30 Rejal Fi Al Masyada: Arabic weekly serial Part 8), starring Mohammed Awadh, Younis Shalabi Sahar Rami and Fuad Khaleel
- 11.30 The Open University: cultural programme t2.00 Sabab At Kher,
- programmes 12.15 Hewar Wa Nagham: local programme, prepared by Khaled Bu Hameed and presented by
- Nervana Idrees 1.00 News Summary The World Today via
- Satellite (repetition) 1.30 Min Ghair Kalam: Arahic variety programme, presented by Hassan Mus-
- 2.t5 Discovery: cultural programme 3.00 Varieties
- 3.30 Liqa Al Khamees: variety programme, prepared by Jameel Hmoud, presented by Ameena Al Sharah
- 5.00 Saham Al Fadha: cartoon serial 5.30 Egypt informative message to the state of
- Kuwait 5.45 Night Chemists, Airlines and Official
- Advertisements 6.00 Wa Qala Hakeem: historical serial 7.00 Maa Ai Talaba: local
- programme, prepared by Ministry of Education Schools Activity Department 8.00 Kul Al Fonoon: local
- programme, prepared by Rasha Kajdi 8.30 Maa Al Islam: religious programme, prepared and presen-

CINEMA

Saigon Al Salmiyah

Cry Freedom

Deadly Illusion

Hum Bhi Insaan Hain

Al Hamra

Arabic film

Al Firdous

Fahabeel

Al Jahra

Granada

Batman

Raj Bikari

Arabic film

Sulaibikhat

Varavelpu

Arabic film

FRIDAY

Al Andalus

Saigon Al Salmiyah

Al Hamra

Drive-in

Arabic film

Al Firdous

Raj Bikar

Batman

Jleeb

Sky Pirates

Arabic film

Kahani Kismat Ki

Ahmadi Drive-in

Cry Freedom

Deadly Illusion

Hum Bhi Insaan Hain

Al Jahra Beverly Hills Body Snatchers Granada

Jleeb Sachai Ki Taqat Ahmadi Drive-in

Drive-in

Al Andalus

- ted by Dr Khaled Al
- Mazkoor 9.00 News In Arabic Lil Adala Wajh Akhar:
- Arabic serial (Part 3) 11.00 Al Hoh Fawka Hadhabat Al Haram: Arabic feature film, starring Ahmad Zaki, Athar Al Hakeem and Jahan Al Mouji
- 12.30 Thursday special late night feature 1.30 News Summary
- 1.35 The World Today via Satellite
- 9.00 The Opening and Holy Quran 9.15 Cartoons
- 9.45 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite (repetition) 10.30 The Children Maga-
- zine: Local children's programme, prepared by Ameena Khayri and presented by a
- group of children
  11.00 Al Ahadeeth Al Maw-Retigious dooa: programme, presen-ted hy Sheikh Salah Ahu Ismael
- 11.15 Live from the Grand Mosque for the Friday Prayer and speeches 12.25 Alwan: Local variety programme, prepared by Mohammed Al
- Fares and presented by Fatema Abdul Wahab 1.00 News summary
- The World Today via Satellite (repetition) 1.20 Hadeeth Deeni:
- religious programme, Sheikh Mohammed Metwalli Al Sharawi 2.00 The Friday Break: Local variety programme, prepared by Qasem Abdul Qader and presented hy
- Dawlat Shawqi 3.45 Al hoh we sneeno: Arahic serial
- 4.45 Saham Al Fadha: Cartoon serial 5.15 Cartoons
- 5.30 Varieties 5.45 Night chemists airlines and official advertisements

Maghreb

6.00 Kuwait Tclevision programmes preview real murderer .... PRAYERS

- for a week 6.30 Kuwait in a weck: Local news pro-
- gramme, prepared and presented hy Television News Control 7.00 The Living Planet:
- Cultural programme Family 8.00 The Programme: Local programme, prepared by Tahani al Burtoqali
- and presented hy Fotoch Al Dalali 8.45 Hadeeth Al Oshoo: Religious programme.
- 9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Wrestling 10.30 Asma laha thekra: Local variety programme, prepared by
- and presented by Fatema Abdul Wahah 11.45 News summary 11.50 The World Today via

Qayem Abdul Qader

#### KTV 2

- 6.00 Opening announcement and Holy Quran 6.10 The Smurfs: a cartoon
- series for children 6.30 Mr Wizard's World: a variety of magical acts and illusions ... training children on how to use or deal with information
- 7.00 Wild America Peculiar Plants: the importance of plants to human beings as a source of food, medicine and
- energy ....
  7.30 My Secret Identity: Look Before You Leap." One of Dr Jef and Andrew's neighbours takes a video of Andrew trying to fly above ground .... and attempts to hlackmail them ...
- 8.00 News in English 8.30 Murder She Wrote: a scenarist confesses on a recorded tape that he killed the husband of his ex-girlfriend ... hut Jessica doubts the validity of the confession and starts investigations to find the

- 9.30 The Bill Cosby Show: "The Dead End Kids Meet Dr Lotus."
- 10.00 More Real People. The strangest Saki, cupbearer, in the United States ... Old aged people insist on riding wild horses ... The fastest typist in the world.
- 10.30 Feature film: "Crisis in Mid-Air." Starring: George Peppard, Carin Grassel, Michael Constantine. The dilemma of employees working on control towers in airports ..... how they have to face accident in mid-aiτ ...
- 12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite FRIDAY
- 6.00 Opening announcement and Holy Quran 6.10 Cartoons: a variety of
- cartoon for children 6.30 Walt Disney film: "A Boy Called Nuthin." Nuthin reaches his uncle's farm where he plans to stay but due to bad relation between his uncleand his neighbour Nuthin have to
- face certain difficulties ... Will he stay or leave the farm? 8.00 News in English 8.30 Breaking Away: recreational and entertainment activities
- carried out in various parts of Kuwait 8.45 Rescue 911: the rescue team carries out a number of operations
- and chases criminals Weekend 9.30 The Programme: A weekly local programme on a variety of topics and local activities and
- events ... 10.00 Roseanne: "Little Sisters." "Jackie."
  Rosie's youngest sister "Jackie." plans to join the police and seeks the help of her sister Rosie in order to realise her
- hope ... 10.30 The Mystery Wheel: "Grand Deceptions." An officer in the army is hlackmailed by his subordinate who discovers that the former is playing freely in the camp's account book. Colombo is asked to investigate the mystery officer's subordinate's murder.
- 11.30 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

# A venture by

4.38 am

11.57 am

3.22 pm

5.57 pm

7.13 pm

FRIDAY

WHEN adventure comes into your life, it's never

4.39 am.

3.22 pm

11.57

pre-arranged. It can turn up any time inviting us to look at ourselves, and our beanty, to be ready for excitement. A feeling of strength and certainty. It begins as a quest, an unsettling feeling, a journey to nowhere: ideas of freedom of which we gave all at one time dreamed. The imagination brings back places and souvenirs which attract us to the exotic a no-man's land where all is sweetness, harmony and

If this were a town, it would be shady streets under an unrelenting sun; if it were a beach this would be the hour when it is empty yet still warm and you would dream the sweetdreams. If it were a colour it

would evoke skies - time, free, and natural. Aventure, an invitation to beauty interpreted by a soft light make-up, an impresiion of a voyage — a

dream of escape.

A look that's fixed on a far horizon melts into the delicate freshness of 5-colour palette. The colours: Pearly Grey, Violet, Tile Red, Lavender.

Adventure and exoticism define the new 2 eyesshadows for a makeup of unexpected contrasts: Curacao/Raspberry or natural Amber/Tortoise-

Lips are contoured with hright or pearlised tones with new lipliner Pencil. Aventure lipstick and Blush Final to give the finishing touch.

Nails provide a perfect match in Aventure, Horizon, Express, Dream, Mirage, an imaginary voyage transported into a dazzling range of colours. The moment has come to revisit the classics and to re-discover the talents of the Lipliner pencil's nearly magical benefits which many are slow to adopt for

everyday use. Correcting an outline or alter a contour is child's play thanks to this new pencil with its many assets that has been totally perfected and modernised, accessoried hy a double use brush that both hlends the line and also applies the lipstick.

Contemporary in its formula containing volatile silicones which evaporate leaving a mattee covering film with exceptional staying power which helps the lipstick to remain on longer.

Practical in application, too, in its double function of pencil and brush in one with specially adapted sharpener. So from now on there is no excuse for not having

perfect lips. Available in 8 shades all co-ordinating with Dior lipsticks, the Lipliner pencil provides the perfect partnership.





## PPC-Kheitan office bearers selected

Pakistan Peopla's Club New Kheitan branch arranged a meeting of club mambars, in which Dr. Riaz Ahmad Mahesar, President of PPC, Rafiq Ahmed Mirza, Genaral Secretary PPC, and cantral executive committee

mambers wera invitad. il was unanimously decided among the members to select tha following office bearars for PPC New Khaltan branch. Mastar Fateh Khan — (president); Raja Mohammad Anwar — (vice-president); Mohammed Ashraf Shah — (gen. secy.); Malik Shuja ud Din — (joint secy.); Zaheer Dad Raj — (press secy.) Abdul Aziz — (office secy.); Khizar Hayat Gondal — (treasurer).



# BLONDIE - By Dean Young & Stan Drake

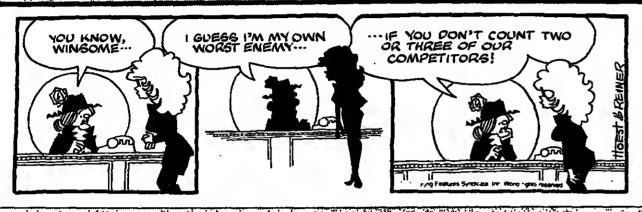
HAGAR THE HORRIBLE - By Dik Browne





and the state of the control of the

AGATHA CRUMM - By Bill Hoest



BEETLE BAILEY -- By Mort Walker

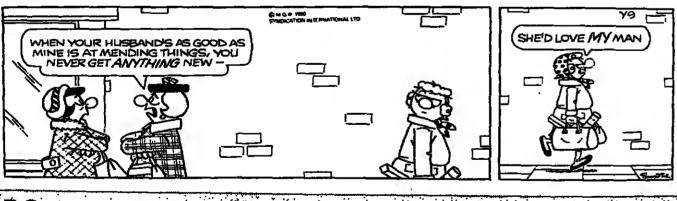




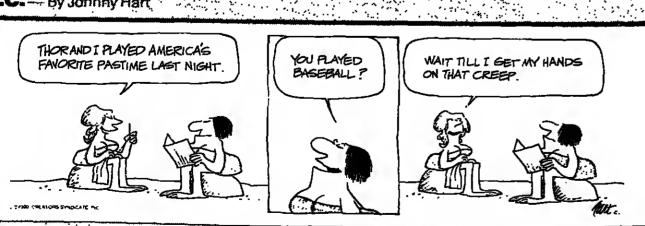
THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & John by Hart



ANDY CAPP



B.C. - By Johnny Hart



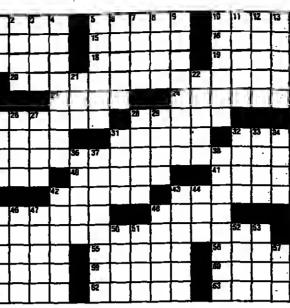
HE-MAN - By G. Forton & J. Shull







#### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



DOWN

1 Globe

2 Harvest

3 Olympic

sprinter

Lewis

4 Type of

tuna

6 Angry

collaction

5 Glib

9 Dira

10 Mengle

13 Sordid

hither

26 Shipshape

28 Parfume .

27 Margot

25 Prod

11 Light wood

12 Muslim feith

**ACROSS** 1 Killer whele 5 Villainous one

10 Wading bird 14 Actual 15 Fervor 16 Demolish

17 Prickle 18 Serounge 19 Earthen jar 20 1972 Woody Allen film 23 Composar

British style

Porter 24 Given to reveria 25 Rulned 28 Deduce 30 Raise 31 Wemher von

32 Conjunction 35 Eric Berne's 1964 book 39 Summer, in Paris

40 American author Staphen 41 Vishnu evatar 42 Copenhagen coin 43 Released

45 Piercing cry 48 Word with left or right 49 1971 Clint Eastwood film 54 Restrein 55 Young salmon 56 Exile Isla

58 Gaelic 59 Weird 60 Smite 61 Supplaments, with "out" 62 Inhibit

63 Dispatched

29 Neck part 31 Pinto, for one 32 Too bad! 33 Cognomen 34 Couple 36 Get out! 37 Pledged

38 Forward movement 42 Economist John Maynard 7 Norse poetry 43 Engine pert 44 Yoko 8 Egg beverage

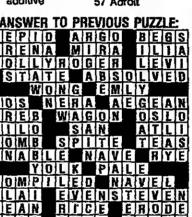
45 Binga

46 Selesperson 47 Poker term 48 American poet Elinor 21 Companion of 50 "Peter Pan" pirate 22 Peace goddess 51 Civil wrong

Armantieres. Fonteyn's title for short 53 Diplomat Abba 57 Adroit

52 Young lady

from



# GUNEAU BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF COMBINE YOUR CHANCES Both vulnerable. South deals.

NORTH OAJ9 EAST WEST ♠ Q862 **+952** SOUTH

♣ Q 4 The bidding: East North South Pass 2 ♣ 3 ♡ Pass Pass Pass 5 NT Pass · Pass Pass Opening lead: Queen of  $\nabla$ 

♡ Void

Just because you have found a reasonable line for your contract is no reason to commit yourself to it.

First check to see if there isn't a better one, or a secondary line that of trumps. When both defenders. can he combined with the principal chance you have uncovered.

North-South bid the hand well. North's three hearts was a waiting hid to see how the auction would least a five-card diamond suit North total to 13.

used the Grand Slam Force to check on whether South held both missinghigh trump honors.

West led the queen of hearts, laken hy the ace as declarer discarded a spade. It seemed the contract hinged on finding spades no worse than 3-2 or dropping the queen singleton. So declarer drew two rounds of trumps, then tried to cash the aceand king of spades. East ruffed for down one. (Declarer was later ableto take the marked ruffing finesse. for West's queen of spades to avoid,

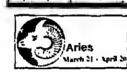
a second undertrick.)
Not a bad line. However, the high trumps in dummy should have suggested the possibility of a dummy reversal. For that to succeed declarer would need little more than a 3-2 trump hreak. What's more, if the dummy reversal could not succeed declarer could still fall hack on the spade suit.

follow declarer should ruff another heart, then use two high clubs as entries to ruff the last heart and draw the outstanding trump. The two remaining club winners and the progress. When South confirmed at ace-king of spades bring declarer's



'This one's 10 percent real food:" the second ways the second

#### YOUR STARS



You have less time than you think and should therefore try to speed thiogs up. However be sure nnt to sacrifice quality for the sake of speed. Do not leave your partner in any doubt about your love. Be



If you ask for more than you deserve you will probably get less than you has expected. Your lucky numbers are 11 and 35. You are mnre liable to spill things, so beware. Ynu should be prepared for some changes, on good fighting against them. Be sociable.



You will be able to make good progress but only if you rally con-centrate on what you are doing. Pay a little more attention to what is on your partner's mind. Do oot spend unmey as though there were no tomorrow. Be a little more



Rather than think there is no more to learn, you should make every effort to learn more. A problem you thought had been solved will reemerge. You will have e good idea and it might make all the difference. Be less extravagant.



You will have to deal with e rather intransigent person but you will get most of your way in the end. Make sure you do not neglect. Ynur personal hygiene. Try not to become involved in other people's problems. Be fair. .



You can make up fir lost time if you really concentrate on what you are doing. Better a little more slowly but a lot more surely. Do oot permit yourself to be distracted. Be dependable.



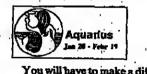
Once you realise that you require e new technique to do the job you are well on the way to dealing with it. Instead of resisting change you should welcome it. Unless it is definitely a change for the worse.



You should do your best not to lose touch with a friend who has moved to another town. You should resist e temptation to postpone until tomorrow something ynu know well should be done today. Do not expect others to do all you would wish them to do.



You will feel that you will never learn something that is proving extremely difficult. However do not despair, instead persevere. Do your best not to be late for an appointment. Be prompt.



unexpectedly well. Be tactful.

You will have to make a difficult decisioo but it would be wrong to try to avoid making it. And the longer you leave it the more dif-ficult it will become. You should be prepared to give others the benefit of any doubt. Be prepared to face the facts.

Capricom

Dec 21 - Jan 19

You are more prone to lose

things so take care you keep track of them: Do not keep others waiting for a reply to their letters. Whilst nothing is going quite the way you would have wished, some things will turn out to proceed.



There is more chance of e misunderstanding so do make your meaning clear. Take a little better care of your health. Keep off spicy foods, too. Do oot allow a slight setback to discourage you altogether. Be creative.



"What was that big crash in the kitchen?"



"Is it OK if I run out and stick a few coins in the old parking meter?"

Kiefer Sutherland Meg Ryan Jason Gedrick **PROMISED** 

Life on the edge. شكة النادي لافيديو THE VIDEO CLUB

SALMIAH, TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX, TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA. TEL. 4341166 @FINTAS TOWERS. TEL. 3710218

## WANTED

A/C maintenance mechanic experienced in package and chilled water system. Electrician for fire alarm & elect. works. Candidates should have 5 years' experience and

transferable residence, and a valid Kuwaiti driving licence is oreferable.

Pis call for appointment Tel: 4835736, 4835879

#### ------STUDIO AL-MOAMEN

2408378 - 2439400



★ We are at your service anytime ★ Shortly **KONICA** nice print system

"我没有我们有我们的我们还是我们的

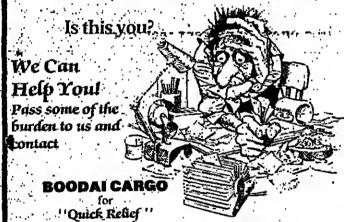
\* Introducing Q.A.S. - no wash system

★ Video & Audio-cassette photos ★ Civil I.D. Passport, & B.W. Photos.

★ Wedding & family photographs
★ Now bring film for D.P. and get gift photograph

## ATTENTION:

FINANCIAL MANAGER **PURCHASING MANAGER IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS** 



BOODAI CARGO
Tel. 4817708-4847937-4837650
Tix: 30157 BACARGO, Fax: 4837651

#### WANTED

LADIES, I need your old clothes. yes I pay cash for your old clothes yes rpay care to you do not want. For details 2633756, 9 am - 1 pm, 4- 9.30 pm. (AT5-51884-3)

#### **SCCOMMODATION**

**Available** 

SALMIYA Centre, behind the Boushahri film, one large room for two Filipino working ladies. available from March 15 to April 15. Rent KD25 each. Contact Norma Popcorn N' Snack besides Mother Care, 9am-9:30 pm.

(AT4-51868-3)

FARWANIYA, behind the Holiday Inn. One room for bachelor to share with an Indian RC couple. Bus routes 22, 34, 21. Rent KD60. Tele. Tony, 4817708, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm. (AT5-51875-3)

RUMAITHIYA, near the Indian School. One room with kitchen and tele facilities from 1st April or a small family or working ladies Tele. Satnam Singh, 5630886, 8 am - 8 pm.

(AT5-51879-3) KUWAIT City, behind the G.P.O. Accommodation for a Goan bachelor to share with another bachelor Telo Ramakant C/U Desouza, 2404450/51, 7 am - 5.

(AT5-51867-3) SALMIYA. House No. 6, Block No. 12, St. No. 1, Salem Al Mubarak St. in front of petrol station. Large rooms in a flat for a

family: working girls or bachelor to share with an Indian family. Bus routes, 15, 19, 24, 27, 45. Rent (AT5-51891-6) SALWA Street 10, Block 24, near the American School, accom-

modation in a separate room to share with a Mangalorean family. Busroutes 14, 109, 34, Rent KD45. Tele Ronnie 5624892 5624650. (AT4-51873-3)

# WANTED

1 young office boy 1 driver preferably with Kuwaiti driving licence.

**Applicants must have** transferable residence. Please contact tel nos.

2404795, 2409245.

KUWAIT City, Istiqual Street. One room for 1/2 Muslim bachelors to share with one Pakistani Muslim bachelor. Tele. Mr Khan, 2415201 (AT4-51862-3)

For Rent

SURRA, Block 5, 2 storey villa with a large mulhaq, central air condition 4 bedrooms and a large garage. Rent KD900 monthly. Tele. 2617931, 1-4pm. (AT4-51869-3)

MESSILAH near the sea, half villa with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, kitchen and 2 saloons. Good low. rent Tele. Mr Jeff, 2461863. (AT4-51860-3)

ALFAIHA. One floor in a villa with 4 bedrooms, cupboard, living room, dining room, guests room, equipped kitchen and 4 bath-2543632, 2549390.

(ATS-51876-3) SALWA, Area 6, Street 3, House 4b. I noor of a villa consisting 5 rooms, 1 large hall, 4 bathrooms, 1 kitchen with separate entrance

and car park. Rent KD400 with

water and electricity. Tele. (AT4-51844-3)

#### FOR SALE

#### Miscellaneous

SEWING machine and miscellenous household items for sale. Tele. 3724872.

# **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

ا کرنے کے لئے بیلی پر آئی <u>30 ک</u> 21 سفر ے ٨ دل يك ويراكك اے ياسودات بتع كوادي رجب عي آب الروكر اجابي والعراط فالمرك شوير را من المسلمين الماح مرا قبال ون مر 5526066

ودتشريف لأي كويت فخرم قاب كي باكل مائ بقالمركز أتطبيقي يرحاجي رمتواست محود فالانبر 2410368 ئىرلىلىق تائىلى. باورىغالى كى كىلىنى جارى ئىسىد نىك قدا ئۇد كە بىمى خرورىتىسىپ



Step into the future LEARN ABOUT COMPUTERS

Compu8ase 2407866, SALMIYA COMPLEX, M 1, ER

#### REQUIRED

Diesel mechanic helper, with some experience and able to converse in English. Persons with transferable visa need only contact.

Tel. 4742105 9 am to 4 pm

SERVICE from

2413648-2413659 In case of emergency, after office

hours & on holidays. Call: JACOB 4314738 THOMAS 4316408 KOSHY 4316582

Tickets will be delivered at Checkin-Counter at the AIRPORT.

SOFA with 4 chairs, KD225, twotwin beds with side tables KD70 vanity and stool KD20, 3 door wardrobe KD35, 2 small war-drobes KD15 and KD20, study desk and chair KD35, curtains KD20 and miscelleanous items.

BEDROOM set. dining table with chairs, kitchen cabinets, washing machine. dishwasher. TV, video, complete contents of 2-bedroom apartment near Indian School, Salmiya for sale either completely or individually. Tele. 5635401, 9am - 12 noon, 3 · 8 pm.

SED set, draing table with charts, kitchen cabinet, 2 General AC s (2) 1/2 tons); double sofa set, children's bicycles and other households in excellent condition. Tale Mr Saleem, 5619546 after 2

FLAT (mulhaq) for sale in Salmiya near the Indian School with some contents and tele Rent KD65. Tele. 5641193, 7 - 9 am; 1 - 4 pm.

GARAGE sale fridge, dryer, din-ing aet, dish-washer, sewing machine, garden-furniture, small pool, kitchen items, curtains etc. Salwa Area 2, Street 9, House 65. Thursday, 10 am · 4 pm only. (AT5-51881-3)

WARDROBES, gas cooker, dinner set, Kenwood chef, children toys and books, table lamps and some household goods. Al Durar Complex, Riggae, Tele, 4899715. (AT6-HU-TM-2)

DISHWASHER KD100 (new), surfboard KD20, baby car seat KD15, plants different sizes, different prices, scuba equipment KD100. Tele. 5654609, 5 - 8 pm

TWO General ACs, two Indesit freeze, washing machine, sofa. kitchen end other household items or flat with tele. Rent KD90 at Abbasiya for immediate sale. Tele Singh, 4313967. (AT4-51854-3)

10-SEATER sofa. Indesit cooking range, washing machine, 5-door wardrobe, Ikea cupboards, kitchen cabinets, 2 ACs, single bed, table & stools, curtains, miscellaneous items, in good condition. Tele. Ashok, 2427218.

Cars

TOYOTA Cressida GL2.4, 1989. AC, fully automatic, white. blue intarior, 28000 kms, new. KD4.850, KD110 x 36 months to the company and KD150 for the owner Tele 4312051, anytime. (AT6-51901-2)

## Furniture and appliances. Large variety of teak dining

**BARGAIN HOUSE** 

Offers New Arrivals of USED

tables, bookcases, wall units, display cabinets, TV/stereo cabinets, buffet units, kitchen tables, bunk beds, single

beds, double bedroom sets, plus many more odds and At very low prices. Visit us in Salmiya, Salem Ai Mubarak St. Tei. 5744017

## **GOOD NEWS FOR DIABETICS**

Sample Device, for use at home. Made iu USA.

- 5744018.

Available at AL FURAT EST. 2415459 SHAAB PHARMACY 2420301 And all other famous pharmacies.



Instaject II

# **FLATS IN** BANGALORE

For those who want to settle immediately & planning to settle down in the near future " HURRY UP AND AVAIL THIS BEST

OPPORTUNITY \*\*\* Flats ready for possession with 18 instalments

... Flats on rental basis & ... Flats in building under construction \* 3/2/1 bedrooms

\* Easy 36 instalments Located in garden city of India. Suitable for facilities like pleasant weather throughout year, high standard education for children. excellent medical care, recreation, business, airport, railway/bus station, markets, etc.

For further details contact:-Mr. George D'Almeida

Administrator

Der Al-Shifa Hospital (Dr. Khan's Hospital)

Opp: Italian Embassy, SHARQ — KUWAIT Tel: 2421168 morning 8 - 12 & evening 4 - 7

A name to remember J.M.J. UNITS, BANGALORE

# "Your Dream Come True"

We give you the opportunity "Your Own Land" near Madras each plot measuring (30'x60') 1800 sq. ft. at Ind. Rs 18,000/- only. Sufficient to build your own villa and private garden. A total 300,000 sq. ft. is being developed with internal roads, schools, park, recreation centre, clinics etc. with bus/rail routes adjoining. We have already sold major part of the development to the Indian community in Singapore, Hong Kong and Dubai. Now we are offering the allotments to Indian community starting with Kuwait/ Saudi Arabia.

All government approved documents, layout plan and clarification can be obtained from 11th to 16th March

Rajaa Mohamed, Chairman Majestic Group of Companies (Madras)
Camp: Bristoi Hotei, Kuwait Room No. 328 Phone No. 2439290-4; 2439281 · 4

1. Joint venture in precious metals 2. Export of timber products from West Africa

3. Represent any big company as sole agent in West Africa

4. Tyres from Far East to West Africa 5. Rice, sugar, flour exports to West Africa by barter means in exchange for gold and diamond

Ganly Ghana Ltd. P.O. Box 77, Madina, Accra, Ghana, West Africa. Tel. 00233 21 220348, 00233 21 226648

Tlx. 2386 Sabary GH. Fax 00233 21 227163 Al Mufti Co Ind. & Proj. P.O. Box 108, Jeddah, 21411, Saudi Arabia

Tel. 02 6601654 Tlx. 602908 Fax 02 6675860

All enquiries in attention of Issifu Ibrahim

CADILLAC Fleetwood white. registered in Oct '85, 74000 kms, in excellent condition, KD3,300. Tele. 4843988, 4842988 ext 2410. (AT6-51906-2)

BUICK Le Sabre, 1985 in excellent (showroom condition). KD2.300. cash. Tele. Ashfaq. 5643502 any time. (AT4-51872-3)

MERCEDES 280S, 1978, manual, in excellent condition. KD1,100. Tele. Mr Connington, 3710240 ext 228 or 3715617.

(AT6-51905-3)

NISSAN Sunny 1986, automatic transmission, AC, white, 86000 kms, in excellent condition body, machine and engine. KD1.300, negotiable price. Tele. Samir, work-office 2433801. home - 3902783 after 2 pm. (AT6-51898-3)

#### **Furniture**

LARGE size complete bedroom set. Building adjacent to the mosque infront of Salmya Sultan Center, Flat 14. 4th floor. Tele. Sarah, 5719149.

(AT5-51890-2)

#### SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required for a family. Tele. 5728313, 5717263.

(AT2-51817-6)

MAID required Filipino, for a Lebanese family, living in Paris. Must be experienced specially in cooking. References essential. Salary is very attractive. Tele. 4817200, 4817333.

## Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015 Forwaniva branch

Tel. 4745600,

4745900

النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar IBA KAMI KAPAG

CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES** 

🍁 484-6009 ~

# Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

**Best airfreight rates and** most convenient routes

484-6009

• ABU DHABI • CAIRO • AMMAN • DOHA • DUBAI • BAHRAIN • netawaus any weekend throughout the year. Starting from only KD, 50-, you can get away from it all to Cyprus, Cairo, London, India or any GCC country, Visas can be easily arranged. So, now you don't have to wait for an official holiday to have a little vacation. Come by our offices and we'll be glad to help you make arrangement for your mint break.

**Alghanim travel** 

#### Interested in higher technical education? Then consider **Higher Technical Institute**

Nicosia - Cyprus as a Joint Project by UNESCO-ILO & Government of Cyprus) High calibre technical education at TECHNICIAN ENGINEER level in Civil Engineering <del>Jecuncal Engineering</del> Mechanical Engineering Marine Engineering

and in Computer Studies
A 1-year FOUNDATION COURSE is also available, subject to demand. Applications deadline extended to mid-May 1990. Courses recognised by accredited British, USA, Canadian and other Universities and Polytechnics for direct second or third year entry to their degree programmes. ·

For prospectus and further information contact: Mr Vassos Efstathiou MEMRB W.L.L. Tel.: 2421843, Fax: 2428161, Tix: 44368 MMRB KT Al-Mishari & Al-Khatrash Bldg., Salhia District 4, El-Sour Str. P.O. Box 5465/13055 Safat, Kuwait. Or write to: Admissions Office, Higher Technical Institute, P.O. Box 2423, Nicosia, Cyprus.

ARTIST/DESIGNER

An immediate vacancy exists, in a long established printing company in Sabhan, for a part-time Artist/Designer fulfilling the following requirements:

1. Well-versed in Arabic.

2. Experienced in Designs and Print.

Apply by telephone to the Personnel Manager between 9.00 AM & 12.00 PM. Immediate interview — transferable residence

Telephone: 4747441/4749067

#### Wanted

SRI LANKAN and Filipino maids looking for job. Tele. 5717263. (AT6-51894-6)

#### PETS

GERMAN Shepherd dog, black brown, female, 7 months old for sale. Tele. 2429920, 9am-2pm, 5-

(AT4-51861-3)

#### SERVICES

#### Tuition

PRIVATE nursery and baby-sitting available with a diploma holder teacher from 8 am - 2 pm at Salmiya, Tele. Sylvi, 5713256. (AT6-51892-3)

(AT5-51889-3) Transport

REQUIRED for a lady from Sheraton Area to Al Riqui at 1.30 om, from Fliquito Sheraton et 4 pm and from Sheraton to Al Riqui at 7 pm. Tele. Mr. Mustafa Shehata.

NURSERY and tuition in Hindi

available at Salmiya near the

Indian School, Tele, 5617151.

2438060/4 (AT5-51883-3) REQUIRED for a lady from Sharo to Ardiya National Workshop Time 8 am · 5 pm. Tela. Mrs. Judy.

2454369 (res) after 6 pm. (AT5-51880-2) REQUIRED from Farwaniya, in front of the UTC (Street 107) to Kuwait City near the Ice Skating Rink. 9,30 am - 8.30 pm. Tele.

Youssif, 4346153.8 am - 2 pm.

(AT6-51899-3)

,350 ,350 ,250

5 22 122

KD80

## **CYPRUS** Holiday flats to let

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

Short or long lets. Attractive development on the sea. Well maintained available from now thru' the and of the summer 1990. For best rates opply direct

to Cyprus on Fox/Telephone 00-357-532-3342. **AL-WEHDA** TAXION CALL 24 HOURS

SERVICE 2666674

SULTANATE OF OMAN

A PARADISE TO DISCOVER

RUWI NOVOTEL HOTEL Tourist Corporation)
Single Boom — KD 17/-Twin Room — KD 21/-(KD 10.500 per person) Inclusive of transfers
Airport/Hotel/Airport

All visas, excursions within the Sultanate can For further details, confact: Our Sales Agent in Kuwalt: AL RABIA TRAVELS



For all your travel requirements

24 HOURS Contact: 2402207-2402208

AL QURAIN TRAVELS

Tela. 5515510 (AT4-51853-3)

(AT6-51907-3)

(AT4-51863-3) (AT6-51902-2)

(AT6-51896-2)

(AT6-51897-2)

# Christie gets damages, Johnson sued by agent

# Ottey, Gasser triumph in style

(AP): Jamaican sprinter Merlene Ottey and Swiss middle-distance runner Sandra Gasser logged the year's best indoor women's times in their events yesterday at the Cagigal Memorial International Track Meet.

Ottey won the 60-metre dash in 7.08 seconds, outsprinting US-born Sandra Myers of Spain, who ran it in 7.23, and another Spanish sprinter, Cristina Castro, who finished third in 7.35.

Gasser ran the year's fastest indoor 1,000 in 2 minutes 37.10 seconds. Monsterrat Pujol of Spain finished in 2:44.61 to edge out European champion Elly van Hulst of the Netherlands for

Ottey already holds the year's



the reigning world indoor cham-

test time ever in the 1,000.

2:31.51

fifth in 6.69.

Gasser holds the fourth-fas-

In the men's 60, Chidi Imoh of

Nigeria ran a 6.55 time to beat

Raymond Stewart of Jamaica,

second in 6.59, and Pier Francesco Pavoni of Italy, third in

6.63.
World indoor champion
Andres Simon of Cuha finished

fourth in 6.68, while Calvin Smith of the United States was

World record holder Lee McRae

of the United States finished

third in one of three qualifying

heats at 6.84 and did not make

Moroccan Said Aouita, who

from 1,500 to 5,000 metres, won the 1,500 in 3:45.58, well off his 3:29.46 mark. The second-place finisher was Kipkoech Cheruiyot of Kenya, who ran the event in 3:46.01. He was followed by Angel Farinas of Spain at

In the men's 60-metre hurdles, Renaldo Nehemiah of the United States outran com-patriots Roger Kingdom, the world indoor champion, and Jack Pierce. Nehemiah finished in 7.54, followed by Kingdom in 7.60 and Pierce in 7.65.

Andrew Valmon and Danny Harris of the United States finished one-two in the 400 ahead of Caetano Cornet of spain. Val-mon was clocked at 46.84, Harris at 46.85 and Cornet at 47.30.



States won the long jump with a leap of 8.16. Antonio Cervantes of Spain set a national record with his second-place, 8.12meter jump. Jaime Jefferson of Cuba was third with a distance of

● In Toronto, disgraced sprinter Ben Johnson has been sued for hreach of contract and damages of \$425,000 by his Canadian

Toronto-based Communique Ltd negotiated Canadian contracts for Johnson, who was stripped of the gold medal be won in the 100 metres at the Seoul Olympics for taking ban-ned steroids.

US companies Heritage Sports, Heritage Group Inc and Diversified Equities Ltd., which hold the runner's world-wide rights, are also being sued.

Communique has also asked a Canadian court to freeze the runner's trust fund which is held by the Canadian Track and Field Association. The size of that fund has not been disclosed.

"There was money owed from these contracts and we feel we are entitled tour fee. Had he continued to compete and not been stripped of his medals we would have received fees," Glen Calk-ins, Communique vice-president said yesterday.

"We've been around the block a few times and have not been able to settle with his lawyers. It is regrettable and we hoped it would never come to this hut we are looking to resolve this and get on with things," Calkins said.

Communique says it has paid

The company is also saying Johnson breached an agreement that he race lawfully in accordance with the rules and regulations of various sports hodies.

Johnson was suspended from international competition for two years after his disqualifica-tion at the Seoul Olympics in September 1988.

And in London, British Olympic sprinter and Commonwealth Games gold medallist Linford Christie won court damages from the London police yester-day for unlawful arrest and libel.

The black athlete, who had been wrongly accused of stealing a hire car in 1988, said afterwards the police had acted out of

A lawyer for the police told the court that the car had been mistakenly reported stolen by the rental company. The police regretted that Christie had been arrested, he said.

Christie's lawyer, Geoffrey Bindman, said the athlete asked the police to check with the rental company but instead he was taken to a police station and detained for about half an hour

befor being released on bail.

After police discovered the car was not stolen, he was told he need not appear in court.

But three days later a police spokesman, without naming Christie, gave information about the arrest to the Daily Mirror which enabled the newspaper to deduce he had been arrested and publish a report.

"Plainly, this amounted to serious libel," said Bindman.



Aquita: won tha 1,500 metres race



Johnson: sued for breach of contract

# Karpov, Timman adjourn 4th game

KUALA LUMPUR, March 14, (Reuter): Former world champion Anatoly Karpov of the Soviet Union and Jan Timman of the Netherlands adjourned the fourth game of the World Candidates Chess Final after 61 moves yesterday.

Karpov, playing the white pieces, opened yesterday's game with the queen pawn and Tim-man defendeed the black peices with a grunfeld defence.

Karpov then made an unexpected retreat with his bisbop on his 15th move to pressure the weakened black squares on Timman's position. After the exchange of bishops, the position was clearly in Karpov's favour.

On the 25th move, Timman offered a pawn sacrifice to complicate the game. After a long pause, Karpov declined the offer, choosing to increase his pressure on the C-file. With only eight minutes each

for the remaining nine moves to the time control at 40 moves, Karpovexchanged rooks and the worst seemed over for Timman. Both players were content to mark time with king moves until they reached the 40th move.

In the second session of play, the position simplified considerahly. Karpov, realising he had lost his winning chances in the first session, offered to exchange queens. Timman responded hy moving his own queen away, an indication that he felt a win for him was not totally impossible.

With his 50th move, Timman hrought his knight to the kingside to prepare a breakthrough with his pawn.

In a sudden reversal, Karpov hroke through on the king-side with his queen. He then had two passed pawns ou the king-side whereas Timman had two passed queen-side pawns.

Timman offered an exchange of queens which Karpov, very short on time, ohliged. Timman seemed to have the better of the endgame hut a careless move on his 59th move allowed Karpov the chance to stop Timman's

The game adjourned with Timman sealing his 61st move and will continue a morrow. Karpov leads hy two prints to Timman's one. The winner of each game gets one point with 0.5 point for a draw.

And in Reykjavik, favourites the Soviet Union could manage only a draw with Nordic cnuntries, but they retained a narrow lead over the United States and Britain after the fourth inund of a summit team tournament yes-

Britain took an early commanding position in their match against the United States but the Americans again showed resilience to win the three games and keep the loss to a minimum.

# Japan finish with 18 gold medals

SAPPORO, Japan, March 14, (AP): Japan's Fumiko Aoki skied to ber third cross country gold medal today in the final event of the Asian Winter Games, and Japan ended up with 18 of the Games' 33 golds.

Its main rivals, however, improved their medal harvest sharply from the first Asian Winter Games four years ago, when Japan won 29 of 35 golds at stake.

China finished with nine golds, compared with four in 1986. South Korea ended with six, compared with one in the last Games. Mongolia won a bronze in a cross country

ski relay race, the first medal won in the Winter Games by a nation other than Japan, China or North or South Korea. North Korea, due to be bost for the next Winter Games in 1995, won no gold this time.

It had one in 1986. Aoki won the women's 15-kilometre cross ski race in 48 minutes, 15 completing a Japanese sweep of the Games six cross country ski races. Japan also won all

Aoki already had golds from the women's 10-kilometre race and the 4x5-kilometre

Teammate Naomi Hoshikawa was second in 50:24.4 and China's Wang Jinfen was third in 51:03.0.

Japanese speed skater Seiko Hashimoto. describing herself as exhausted after a recent series of world championship races, still came out of these Games with the biggest gold haul

the world championships, won the women's 500-, 1,000- 1,500- and 3,000-metre races

Hashimoto, who placed second overall in

Besides Aoki, other triple gold medallists were Japanese cross country skier Kazunari Sasaki and two short track speed skaters — South Korea's Kim Ki-Hoo9n and China's Sasaki's golds came in the men's 15- and 30-

kilometre races and 4x 10-kilometre relay.

Kim won the men's short track 1,000- and 1,500-metre and joined the winning South Korean 5,000-metre relay team. Wang won the women's 500- and 1,000-metre races and received her third gold for the 3,000 relay.

In standard speed skating, world sprint champion Bae Ki-Tae of South Korea won two golds, in the men's 1,000- and 1,500-metre races, after being upset by China's Song Chen in the 500.

Hashimoto and Bae each broke two Games records here.

Bae talked of "leaving the rink" to enter a Japanese university in September, but Korean officials said they hoped be would skate in the 1992 Olympics and win Korea's first gold medal ever in the Winter Olympics.

China repeated as the Games ice hockey champion, defeating Japan 4-2 on two thirdperiod goals in the gold-medal game last

It picked up two golds in the soldierly sport of biathlon - shooting and cross country skiing—and five in short track speed skating. South Korea won four golds on the short

Japan bad sent its top short track skaters to compete in the World Championships in Belgium, hut still managed to win one gold bere. Unlike in 1986, there was no figure skating competition this time. These Games conflicted with the World Championships in Halifax, Canada, where Japan's Midori Ito sought to defend her women's singles title. Despite winning the short programme and the free skating competition, she ended up second

this time because of a poor performance in

compulsory figures.

The Games suffered a few embarrassments. At a victory ceremony for a South Korean short track speed skater on the first day last Friday, the public address system first played the Mongolian and North Korean anthems before getting the right one. The organizers formally apologized to South Korea and then rechecked the labels of all their tapes.

In yesterday's 10,000-metre speed skating, officials mistakenly signaled to Japan's Kazuhiro Sato that he had one lap to go when actually he had two. After Sato thought he had finished and slowed down, his coaches sent him back for one more lap. He still ended two winning his second gold medal. up winning his second gold medal.

A brawl erupted in Sunday night's ice was given a game penalty and then banned from North Korea's final game, which it lost to South Korea yesterday. North Korea voluntarily benched another player. Pak Chang Duk, acknowledging that he used his stick in the brawl. Five other North Koreans and five Japanese each drew five minute pen-

Athletes and officials from North and South Korea made friendly contacts at the Games but there is no chance of the two Koreas sending a unified team to Summer Games in Beijing in September, a South

South Korean delegation to the Winter Games described the conversations as "very In a separate interview, Pak Myong Chol.

met with South Korean high-ranking officials in natural form here." He said it was "good to form a unified team for sports meets," but did not specify any future meet in which the communist North

Pak also promised that by 1995 the facilities "will be beautifully completed."

pretty low now but we still have enough time. When it becomes warmer, the preparations

# Rose wants to get into baseball Hall of Fame

INDIANAPOLIS, March 14, (AP): Former Cincinnati Reds manager Pete Rose, facing his first season out of baseball since 1963, says be is in no hurry to apply for reinstatement, but is auxilous to get into

"As I stand here right now, I'm really not interested in going back down on the field. I'm anticipating the Hall of Fame. You don't need to be reinstated to go to the Hall of Fame," Rose said yesterday during a news conference.

While he isn't worried about his own status. Rose said he doesn't want his suspension to mar the possible Hall of Fame election of former Reds team-mate Tom Seaver.

"I don't want to put any kind of cloud over the Hall of Fame induction of Tom Seaver, who's eligible the same year I am. That would be another reason to try to be reinstated."

Rose and Seaver, both of whom last played in 1986, would be eligible for election after the 1991 season.

Rose, baseball's career hit leader, was banned for life from baseball last Ang 24 for illegal gambling, but will be eligible to apply for reinstatement after one year. He said he hasn't decided on whether to

"I dun't understand why August would be a good time to apply fur reinstatement because what's available for an ex-baseball player in August?" Rose said. "The only job that would be available would be a team that's 35 games ont of first place. You're not going to be able to

take nver a first-place team."

Rose now lives in Plant City, Florida, home of the Reds' spring

raining camp, where be spends his days playing golf and working on his tan. He also plans to start a radio show in Cincinnation March 22.

"Golf's a perfect game for a guy that likes sunshine and has got a lot of time. I play golf everyday," he said.

Rose continues to be treated by a psychiatrist for his gamhling

addictinn, but he maintains he never bet on baseball. "Hey, all I did was bet on some football games and basketball

# **Butcher set** to break own record

ELIM. Alaska, March 14, (AP) Three-time winner Susan But cher led the Iditarod trail sler dog race yesterday and defend-ing champion Joe Runyan stayed in dogged pursuit as the two mushed onto the windswept

Butcher pulled into chim at 11-51 gm (2051 GMI) and left it 2:26 pm (2326 GMI) annualites before Runyan arrived looking

Yeah I think I'll go after her Runyan said, stopping only longenough to load wing to dog food on his sied

Butcher told race officials state thought that it as chance the reach Nome before 11.06 am. (2006 GMT) today to break her 1987 record of 11 days 2 hours and 5 minutes. However, she dropped one dog at the check point and continuing on with a team of 11 compared to Run-

Butcher has retained the lead she grabbed overnight in the tres cherous crossing of ice covered norton sound. The first to cross the finish line or front spent on Nome collects, a \$50,000 first

Bincher credited a stiff head wind blowing on Norton Sound the night before for allowing her to break in front. Her does are well-known for bearing up better

than others under storm condi-"I always look forward to the race up the coast," she said of the last 100 miles 161 kilometres) of

the 1.158-mile (1.864-kilometer) race that began in anchorage... A Soviet musher, Alexander Reznyuk, of Trovideniya, was flown over the trail to observe the

race as a guest of the Iditarod Trail Association. Norton Sound is a crucial

point in the race, where some mushers head out onto the ice rather than following the coast to save time and miles.

Named for an ahandoned gold-mining town along the trail, the Iditarod was started in 1973 to commemorate the 1925 emergency delivery of life-saving diph theria serum from Anchorage to Nome by sled dog teams running in relays.



**Boring conference** 

Formar world heavyweight boxing champion Muhammad Ali covers his mouth with his hand as he yawns during a press conference for a 'promotional boxing bout in Jakarta yestarday. (Reutar wirephoto)

#### hockey game between North Korea and Japan after North Korea's Ko Yong Nam hit a Japanese player in the eye with his stick. Ko

alties for fighting.

Korean official said today. Chang Myoung-Hi, deputy leader of the

head of North Korea's delegation, said, "I

and Capitalist south, divided since 1945, might join in a single team.

He said, "the temperature at Samjiyeon, 2000 metres (6,562 feet) above sea level, is will be resumed under the concrete plan."

# Holyfield latest to launch court action

PATERSON, N.J., March [4, (Reuter): Evander Holyfield, the number one heavyweight contender, and his promoter have become the latest entries in courtroom battling surrounding the first heavyweight title defence by James 'Buster' Douglas. Holyfield and his promoter, Main Events/Monitor, have filed for a temporary restraining order against Douglas, boxing

> Hotel in Las Vegas and others to prevent them from interfering with purse hids for Douglas' mandated title defence against Holyfield. A hearing on the suit has been scheduled for today in New Jersey Superior Court in Paterson. according to a statement issued hy the Holyfield camp yesterday.

promoter Don King, the Mirage

In order to gain permission to fight Mike Tyson for the title last month in Tokyo, Douglas agreed in fight Holyfield, the mandatory challenger, within 120 days, the statement raid.

Douglas, who won the crown with a stunning knockout of Tyson in Tnkyn. has said he prefers to wait until September before returning to the ring. Holyfield's handlers say the hout should take place in June. The latest court action follows

suit by Douglas' camp to deny a

series of options claimed oy King

and a countersuit from the flam-

boyant promoter. Billionaire real estate magnate Donald Trump has also taken court action to make sure his Atlantic City casino does not lose the next Tyson fight to Las Vegas. While Don King and others

have been scramhling to obtain the rights to Douglas, they have tied each other, and Douglas, up in litigation." Holyfield promoter Dan Duva said in the statement. "Meanwhile, they all seem eager to ignore and even trample on the rights of Evander Holyfield manager Ken San-

ders said: "Any delay .... could injure Evander. Boxing history is full of boxers who were denied their opportunity for a title

The Holyfield camp says bids should be made next month. The purse bid procedure is

used where no contract between a title holder and challenger make hids, with the highest hidder taking the bout and the purse distributed 75 per cent to the champion and 25 per cent to the challenger.

Meanwhile, Douglas wants

while before returning to the ring to defend the championship. "I am working out times months prior to the title fight (with Tyson) and only now I'm finding time to relax, sit hack and actually absorb it all. I haven't

to enjoy his undisputed title for a

had time to do that," said Douglas, who prefers to put off fighting until September.

Right now it's all up in the air

as far as who I'll be fighting, but I want the first to be Holyfield. I'd like to give him the first shot at my title and then, I don't know, it could be Tyson, it could be someone else," he said coyly at a news conference yesterday.

promote a sports auction to raise money for hospital programmes for bahies born addicted to drugs. Among the items sold was Douglas' WBC championship belt, which fetched \$12,000. With his defence plans curren-

Douglas was in Washington to

tly on hold, Douglas said he was continuing with his usual training regimen, "doing as I always do; running, getting a little gym work in working on the bag, shadow boxing and jumping rope."
Douglas' manager, John Joh-

nson, was the picture of confidence as he deflected questions about his fighter's tendency to gain weight during long layoffs. "He'll be in shape and kick

whoever's you-know-what when the time comes," Johnson said. "Holyfield seems to be a nice young man, but he won't go five round with James Douglas, neither will Mike Tyson the next time, and neither will (Donovan) 'Razor' Ruddock."



Douglas: wants to fight Holyfield

## West Indies, **England Test** abandoned

GEORGETOWN, March 14. (Reuter): The second cricket Test between West indics and England was abandoned after rain washed out the first three days, but the team were to play two oneday internationals today and

Both sides agreed that rather than play the final two days of the Test match, two competitive matches would be a better option for players and spectators.

The decision followed a proposal by England tour manager Peter Lush to the West Indies Cricket Board of Control. The Test, only the fifth to be abandoned without a bail being bowled because of bad weather, was called off

last night:

If the one-day matches are
not also affected by rain, England are expected to use them to give all their players

match practice. England, 1-0 up in the fivmatch Test series, have only one first class match, against a President's X1, before the third Test starts in Trinidad on March 23 and are becoming anxious.

We were prepared to do anything to get some cricket after a week of inactivity." said team manager Micky

The sides have not yet decided whether the matches will form part of the official one-day series which was cut from five to three matches after rain forced the first two in Trinidad to be abandoned. West Indies currently lead he series 2-0.

#### Spain to spend \$382m on security

BARCELONA, Spain, March 14, (AP): Spain plans to spend 42 billion pesetas (\$382 million) for security at the 1992 Olympics and Seville's Expo '92, a top

official said yesterday.
State secretary for security Rafael Vera told reporters the national police force was having trouble-finding lodging for the 10,000 officers going to Barcelona to provide security during the Summer Olympic Games.

Vera, who presided over a Commission, said food and lodgg for the officers going to Bar-celona and Seville was expected to cost 8 billion pesetas (\$72.7 million).

The bulk of the security hudget for the events - 34 billion pesetas (\$309 million) --- was ear-

marked for new equipment, he

The Summer Olympic Games open July 25, 1992, and run for two weeks.

Expo '92 is set to open April 12 and end Oct, 1992 — 500 years to the day Christopher Columbus reached San Salvador Island in the Caribbean at the end of his first trans-Atlantic voyage.

#### Goodwill Games

WASHINGTON, March 14, (AP): Organisers of the Goodwill cames said after a White House meeting yesterday there is a good chance President George Bush and Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev will visit the competition

this summer in Seattle.
"The feeling at the White House is very favourable," said the Rev. William J. Sullivan, chairman of the board of directors for the Seattle organising

# Crowe fighting to recover from injury

# Rain hits Hadlee's last home Test

WELLINGTON, March 14, (Reuter): Champion New Zealand pace bowler Richard Hadlee's last home Test will be a shortened affair, with torrential rain in Wellington over the past two days certain to delay the start of a one-off Test match against Australia tomorrow. "There is no possibility of play

starting on time at 10.30 am (2130 GMT)," match referee Earle Cooper told Reuters today. "But if present weather conditions continue, there'll definitely be playing later in the

day."
Officials were earlier talking of abandoning the first day's play after Wellington was soaked by heavy rain which flooded local rivers over a 48-hour period. But the rain stopped and the weather is improving.

Hadlee, the only player to have taken 400 Test wickets, has kept the cricket world guessing about whether he will go on New Zealand's tour of England start-ing in May. "Logic would sug-gest that I won't go to England," he said yesterday, but declined to be drawn on his specific plans. What I have said is that it will be my last match in New Zealand."

Scattered showers forced both teams to practice indoors for the second consecutive day. Mois-ture seeped under the covers leaving the Basin Reserve wicket block damp in two or three places and the outfield was sodden after being almost covered by water 24 hours earlier.

Star New Zealand batsman Martin Crowe, who has scored 11 Test centuries, is fighting to

MERIDIEN Cricket Club bru-

shed aside Cantt by 41 runs in a friendly match at the Salmiya

Meridien batted first and scored

166 runs for the loss of six wickets.

Zabeer was the top scorer with 66

including a six and ten fours while

Choudhary and Afzal scored 38

and 22 not out respectively.
For Cantt, Amer grabbed three wickets while Sajid got two. Cantt

never got on top of the Meridien

bowlers, led by an accurate Zaheer

and Liagat. Canti tried to put up

some resistance but were finally bowled out for only 125 runs, in 20

For Meridien, Zaheer and

Liaqut bowled extremely well and

the Cantt batsmen were in all sorts

Zaheer and Liagat took three

wickets each while John and Raz-

Indian Veterans Cricket Club.

led by Ganju, defeated Bader Mulla Cricket Club in a friendly

match at Salmiya grounds nn

After winning the toss, IVCC mvited Bader Mulla to bai first,

Cup-winners' Cup final yesterday.

zak took one wicket apiece.

**IVCC** triumph

while facing them.

FLORENCE, Italy, March 14, (Reuter): Italy's

Virtus Bologna shrugged off the loss of captain Roberto Brunamonn to beat Spanish holders Real

Madrid 79-74 in the European's Men's Basketball

through the second half after damaging his ankle in

Brunamonti was carried off the court midway

Bologna, who led by 11 points at halftime, owed

Madrid, who have lost three key players since last

year's final, were unable to counter Richardson,

who was devastating outside the arc and scored five

and pivot Clemon Johnson, who scored eight

Bologna's best local player was playmaker Claudio Coldebella, whose six successful free shots

Richardson was ably supported hy compatriot

of his eight three-pointers before the interval.

their victory largely to the accuracy of veteran American Michael "Sugar" Richardson who scored

eight three-pointers among his 29 points.

the next round even if the latter

looses its game with KRP in the

3.00 pm scheduled match. If this

materialises, further complica-

tions in team standings will arise

and the KPRL, Secretariat

reminds everyone that if this hap-

trounte

ground on Friday.



Hadlee: To play for last time in a Test in New Zealand

Zaheer takes Meridien past Cantt

recover from a thigh muscle injury suffered last Saturday in a one-day match against Aus-

His elder brother Jeff is on standby to take his place in the

New Zealand captain John Wright said Martin Crowe struggled to bat at an indoor net practice this morning and he would require more physiotherapy.
"He really did struggle today

but their start was shaky as they

lost six of their top-order batsmen for only 58 runs in 8 overs. In the

end they managed to score 130 runs in their alloted 30 overs. For

IVCC Patel was their top bowler with 4 wickets while Rajpal got 2

Required to make 130 runs in 30

overs with an asking rate of 4.3,

IVCC started well with the senior

most player Dr Suri scoring 25 not out. Ghosh also batted well by making a brisk 25, and they cros-

sed their target in their alloted overs. Most of the IVGC players

Siddique Cricket Club beat New

Pak to move into the semifinals of

ine Quaid-e-Millat Trophy, which

they have won for the last twn

ted to bat but ran into some accurate bowling from Khalid and Tariq and the whole team was out

Tariq and Khalid were in

excellent form, taking four wickets

each for 25 and 22 runs respec-

tively. Amjad and Mukesh chip-

Bologna take European basketball title

ped in with a wicket each.

New Pak wnn the toss and elec-

and Arun one.

are above forty years.

Siddique win

so I think he was quite a problem," Wright said. "But we may be able to give him more

Even if Martin Crowe fails to make the Test lineup, New Zealand will have the services of Hadlee, top order batsman Andrew Jones and off-spinner John Bracewell -- all key players who missed the drawn Test against Australia in Perth last November.

Zeheer: hit 66

Muhasher with 37, Iqbal 31 and

Mohammed Ali 34 were the top

in reaching their target and got the required runs in only 22.2 overs for

the loss of six wickets. They had

been given a good start by Amjad and Shahid who put on 33 runs fur

the first wicket before the former

Shahid kept on batting well and scnred 47 before he was out. Khalid also did his bit with the bat

by senring an unbeaten 19 white Tariq scored 19 also. Siddique

senrers for New Pak.

was out for 17.

in a row helped his side to their halftime lead.

Michael Anderson on the counter attack.

third European final.

Vittorio Gallinari, Lauro Bonn.

Teams:

Madrid rallied in the second half, using the speed

Anderson netted a series of free shots in the final

of their young Americans Tony Frederick and

five minutes but his efforts were not enough to catch

Bologna, who raced off the court at the final whistle

as it was invaded by delighted supporters.

The Cup was the Italians first major title in their

Virtus Bologna — Roberto Brunamonu, Massimiliano Romboli, Claudio Coldebella, Tommaso

Tasso, Michael Sylvester, Michael Richardson, Augusto Binelli, Clemon Johnson, Clivo Righi,

Real Madrid - Jose Luis Llorente, Michael

Anderson, Fernando Romay, Miguel Angel Cabral, Ismael Santos, Javier Perez, Enrique

Villalohos, Jose Cargol, Anthony Frederick,



Crowe: may not be able to recover in time for the Test

Australia, fresh from winning triangular one-day series against New Zealand and India, are confident after beating Pakistan one-nil in a Test series at home carlier this year.

Both teams will name their playing eleven tomorrow morn-

New Zealand: John Wright (captain), Trevor Franklin, Andrew Jones, Martin Crowe,

Khalid: lour wickets

were also helped by some weak New Pak fielding which resulted in

Pakistan Trophy

The Pakistan Resolution Trophy

Cricket Tournament will start at

the Nadi Al Nasser, Jleeh

Shuyoukh, tomorrow. Officials

from the Pakistan embassy are

Teams taking part in the tour-nament are Pakistan Central

Cricket Club, Farwaniya XI,Quaid-e-Millat and Kheitan

Super Bowl site

ORLANDO, Florida, March

14. (AP): Phoenix won out over

Los Angeles and San Diego and

was awarded the 1993 Super

Bowl by the National Football

League owners yesterday. Commissioner Paul Tagliabue

said the owners voted in part to

play football's annual cham-

"There's a feeling that we'd like to move it around," he said

of the game, which will be played

Tempe, in suhurban Phoenix.

Next year's Super Bowl will be

played in Tampa and the 1992 game is in Minneapolis.

expected to attend the event.

21 extras.

Mark Greatbatch, Ken Rutherford, Jeff Crowe, lan Smith, Shane Thomson, Richard Hadlee, John Bracewell, Martin

Snedden, Danny Morrison. Australia: Allan Border (captain), Geoff Marsh, Mark Taylor, Dean Jones, David Boon, Steve Waugh, Simon O'Donnell, Ian Healy, Peter Taylor, Greg Campbell, Terry Alderman, Carl Rackemann, Merv Hughes.

# Wilander

takes a break

from tennis

STOCKHOLM. March 14, (Reuter): Former world number one Mats Wilander is taking a break from tennis for at least a month because he is lacking motivation, a Swedish newspaper reported

today. Wilander, ranked number one in 1988 after winning three of the four Grand Slam tournaments, has withdrawn from the International Players' Championships which start in Key Biscayne, Florida, on Friday.

"I am taking at least a month off," Wilander told the daily Goteborgs-Poster. He said he would not return to the circuit "until I feel like playing again — whether it takes a couple of weeks or months.

"I am only physically on the court, but I couldn't think about the game," Wilander said of his first-round exit from the Indian Wells tournament last week where he lost to fellow Swede Jen Gun-

narsson in straight sets. Wilander took a similar break last year but has failed to regain his 1988 form.

Last month he lost a decisive singles match against Paolo Cane in Cagliari which gave Italy an unexpected Davis Cup first round victory over Sweden.

pionship game in Phoenix in 1993 because of a desire for Wilander said he was not considering giving up tennis.
"I have promised myself to give it another try in a serious way," he said. in Sun Devil Stadium, located in

# Top Europeans to miss PGA tourney PONTE VEDRA, Florida, March 14, (AP): The major European stars

are conspicuous by their absence this week in the showcase event of the

American PGA Tour, the Players Championship.

Masters champion Nick Faldo of England is missing. So are Seve Ballesteros of Spain, Bernhard Langer of West Germany and lan

All are eligible for the tournament that begins tomorrow on the TPC at Sawgrass, the home course for America's touring pros. But none will play in the event that is billed at the annual championship of golf's touring pros. It ranks as the most important tournament produced solely by the PGA Tour.

And, as if to emphasise their displeasure with the American Tour's hierarchy, all the Europeans plan to play next week at Bay Hill in

Their absence hasn't gone unnoliced.

'In other years, this tournament had the strongest field in golf," twotime US Open champinn Curtis Strange said. "But with the Europeans missing, you can't say the same this year. From top to bottom, this field has greater depth than any other

Tour event, but you can't say it's the strongest at the top with the leading Europeans not here. It's all part of a continuing rift between the American Tour adminis-

tration and Europe's leading players. Faldo and Langer resigned their American Tour memberships late last year. Ballesteros and Woosnam declined proferred memberships. All have complained of the membership requirement to play 15 American events annually. They say it is too many. As non-members. they are restricted in the number of American events in which they

All will play in the Masters in April, and will start their preparation for the season's first major next week.

They chose not to spend one of their limited number of American Tour appearances on PGA Tour commissioner Deane Bernan's prin-

Beman, who founded the Players Championship, has made no secret of his desire to elevate it to the status enjoyed of golf's big four, the Masters, US and British Opens and the PGA. All those tournaments are presented by organisations other than the PGA Tour.

While those major players are delaying the start of their abbreviated American schedules, the 144-man field features much of the rest of the world's best.

Chief among them are Strange, Australian Greg Norman, defending champion Tom Kite and current British Open title-holder Mark Calcavecchia.

"I played a lot better than I scored last week," Strange said.
"I'm playing well enough to win. I'm really ready to go.

Norman won his last time out, a chip-in eagle producing a playoff victory in his last start two weeks ago at doral.

Calcavecchia has been second each of the last two weeks, has three runner-up finishes this season and has been eighth or better in six of eight starts.

Also on hand are leading money-winner Paul Azinger, PGA champion Payne Stewart, Jack Nicklans, Tom Watson and 1990 tournament winners Robert Gamez, Mark O'Meara, Peter Jacobsen, Dan Forsman, Fred Couples and John Huston.



lan Woosnem

## LPGA to hold \$1m event

WASHINGTON, March 14, (AP): The Ladies Professional Golf Association yesterday announced its first \$1 million purse will be paid at the Mazda LPGA Championship.

The tournament will be played this year at a suhurban Maryland

course first organised by women.
"Golf is the fastest growing
sport in the world," George McCabe, a vice-president of Mazda Motor of America Inc., said. "Our goal is to make this tournament the most prestigious on the LPGA Tour.'

LPGA commissioner William Blue also announced that the tournament will relocate to the Bethesda Country Club in Bethesda, Maryland, a Washington suhurb. It has been played at the Jack Nicklaus Sports Centre in Kings Island, Ohio, near Cincin-

nati for the last 12 years.

The championship, which will be played July 26-29, is the second oldest women's professional golf tournament in the country. The purse and the per-

manent relocation of the tour-

nament assures a field of 144 professional women golfers, including defending champion Nancy Lopez, officials said.

The \$1 million total purse douhles the \$500,000 in prize money for the 1989 Mazda LPGA Championship, and nearly triples the 1988 purse, officials said. A group of Japanese investors is huying Arnold Palmer's Bay Hill Club in Orlando, Florida, and various commercial services by the veteran golfer, including appearances and golf-

course design. Palmer, who is majority owner of the exclusive Orlando Golf Facility and Lodge, wouldn't disclose details of the transaction or identities of the investors.

Tony Rogliano, administrative assistant to Palmer, said on Monday that a letter of intent had been signed and that the deal would be completed in May.

Palmer said he would continue to control the club as board chairman and his management company will operate the facilities.

# BL matches scheduled for tomorrow

THE Kuwait Pinoy Basketball League (KPBL) winds up with its elimination round schedules with a series of crucial matches from 9 am tomorrow at the Kaifan High School Gym. Tomorrow's schedules are as

9.00 am Al Ghanim vs Nissan Al Babtain

10.30 am EEI vs Trico 12.00 pm KA1 vs KDD 1.30 pm KHC Bayan vs

Overland Trans. Co. 3.00 pm EEI vs KRP 4.30 pm KDD vs Overland Trans. Co. (if required)

In the 1st game Al Ghanim and Nissan battle for that crucial win that could earn them a tie, and possibly a semifinals berth. The winner however would have to wait for the result of the other scheduled games (EEI vs Trico & EI vs KRP) to learn of their

The 2nd game is the most interesting game to watch as Trico goes all out to register its 3rd win in 4 games. A win by Trico would assure them of an outright seat in the 4 team single round robin championship. A loss by Trico would send EEI to



The Trico squad which will meel EEI,

pens, rules are going to be strictly

implemented. Equally interesting is the 1.30 pm encounter of KHC-Bayan and Overland Transport Co. KHC-Bayan (2-1) faces a hard fighting Overland 5 with the win-

ner joining early qualifier KPBC (4-0) into the championship round. KHC-Bayan is again expected to be led by X-Ortega, however Overland's Billy Ray-Hulk Hogan Navarro says they are in for a surprise as we shall go

In a related development, the KPBL-Pizza Italia All Star Game shall push through the March 23, 1990, Friday as scheduled. The all star line-ups (tentatives) as follows:

Green team: Greg Lugo, Arnel Dingson, Rey Garcia, Celso Tuadles, Tony Zalavarrio, Mat Reyes, Norman Menes, Adolf Calaycay, Alfred Babierra, Eddie Bolito, Jess Osorio, Rolly Galicia, Celo Dequilla, Francisco Peres and Sotico Detera. Danny Caoili (EEI Mentor) has been named the coach for this Green All Star.

Red team: Edwin Castro, Lito de la Cruz, Ric Perez, Emie Domingo, Al Barcelona, Butch Arganoza, Eric Pizarro, Lito Guitierrez, Bong Linganay, Ferdie Abubo, Santiago Ortega, Augusto Navarro, Gregorio Moya, Lamberto Marin, and Joselito Kai. Eddie de la Cruz (KPBC mentor) is the coach for this Red All Star squad.

All All-Star players are advised to report to their respective coaches as soon as possible or face the consequences of being scratched from their respective line-ups.



NHL games

Quebec Nordiques' Tony McKagney (right) uses his elbow to stop Edmonton Oilors' Craig Simpson during their National Hockey League metch in Quebac on Tuesdey. The result of the League metches were es follows: Montreel Cenediena 4, New York Islanders 2: Edmonton Oilers 4, Quabec Nordiques 1; St Louis Blues 4; Washington Cepitels 1; Chicago Black Hawks 3; Delroil Red Wings 3; New Jersey Devils 3, Minnesota North Stars 1; Hartford Whalers 1, Vancouvar Canucks 0.

#### Cash included in Australian Cup squad BRISBANE, Australia, March

14, (Reuter): Former Wimbledon champion Pat Cash has been named in the Australian team for the Davis Cup tennis quarterfinal against New Zealand from March 30 to April t.

Australian captain Neale Fraser announced at a press conference today that the team would be Darren Cahill, John Fitzgerald and Wally Masur along with Cash.

Fraser decided to forego the usual five-man squad, tipping Mark Kratzmann out of the unit which beat France 3-2 in Perth last month and sticking with the

four who won the tie. The quarterfinal will be played on the Milton grass courts in Brisbane.

Cash has been selected on reputation rather than form or ranking. "He played well in the last tie but since then he hasn't been playing much and his form has been disappointing," Fraser

"But Pat has a few more tournaments to get things right he's playing an exhibition at the moment. He's a great competitor and loves playing Davis Cup, as do all the players.

Fraser said he had spoken to all four players in the past two

# Charlton defends UAE's performance at Arab Gulf Cup

LEGENDARY England and Manchester United soccer star Bohhy Charlton defended the UAE's poor showing at the Arah Gulf Cup held in Kuwait earlier this month during an

interview on Dubai television. "This is a very important time for the

UAE team and they need to feel the backing of press and the general public for when they go to Italy," Charlton said.

They have achieved a fantastic thing hy getting to the World Cup in the first place and they will be carrying

the hopes of the Gulf region with them," Bohby Charlton added. Charlton himself was in the England squad that won the World Cup in 1966, and played 106 times for England in a long and illustrious

Charlton made these comments while filming an educational soccer film for the UAFA-Pepsi Football Academy, which will be launched in Saudi Arabia later this year.

He indicated that there were several reasons why the UAE team faired so poorly in Kuwart. Foremost among them was that in the Gulf they are now the team to beat, so other teams make: a special effort when playing against the UAE. This would also make the

UAE team more nervous. Another cause was that the UAE players were consciously avoiding injury so they would be fit for playing

"I don't think you should be ashamed of your team at the present time," Bobby Charlton said to the television audience in the UAE.

upon them and they are going through a very important perioden.

# their football careers. It is very important that they leed they have the backing of the media and the general public.

## Manchester unveils plan for Olympic Centre

MANCHESTER, England, March 14, (UPI): Manchester today unveiled plans for the 1,000 acre Olympic Centre that forms the heart of its bid for the 1996 centenary Olympic Games.

The centre, on the banks of the Manchester ship canal, would include a new 80,000 seat track and field stadium, aquatic centre and indoor arena, as well as housing 30,000 athletes, officials and media representatives.

Organisers expect some £500 million (\$800 million) would be spent on building facilities for the Games, with most of the money coming from private investors.

Bob Scott, chairman of the Manchester Olympic bid, admitted most of the major facilities for the Games were still on the drawing board.

"In terms of infrastructure we score very high marks," Scott said. "In terms of existing facilities we score low marks and that is why we want the Games. I don't believe it's a weakness."

As well as the Barton Cross Olympic Centre, organisers plan to develop a series of "modular arenas" in Greater Manchester, to house sports such as boxing and badminton.

Manchester is 188 miles northwest of London and boasts a population of 2.7 million people. Plans for the soccer competition are guaranteed to appeal to anyone interested in the sport's

It would be held at the grounds of four of England's most famous professional clubs -Liverpool and Everton in Liverpool, 35 miles away from Manchester, and at Manchester

United and Manchester City. Table tennis would also be staged at the port city of Liver-pool, with the rowing competi-tion at a purpose-huilt regatta

course in nearby Chester.

The yachting competition would be held off the Welsh coastal town of Pwllheli, where a separate mini-village would be

# Cavaliers rout 76ers

Celtics outclass Hawks

RICHFIELD, Ohio, March 14, (AP): Mark Price scored 30 points, including a pair of fourthquarter 3-point shots that stalled a Philadelphia comeback as the Cleveland Cavaliers beat the 76ers 119-102 last night. The 76ers lost their third straight since they hriefly held first place in the Atlantic Division last week hut remained 1 1-2 games behind New York, which lost to

Chicago.
Cleveland's Larry Nance scored 26 points, John Williams had 21 and Brad Daugherty 20. Charles Barkley led the sixers with 29 and Hersey Hawkins had

Michael Jordan scored 34 points and Craig Hodges hit two key 3-pointers in the fourth quarter as Chicago won for the 12th time in its last 14 games and handed New York its fourth defeat in six home games after a 22-2 start.

Hodges' 3-pointers gave Chicago 91-85 and 104-94 leads. and the Bulls clamped down on Gerald Wilkins in the fourth quarter, holding him scoreless after he had 26 points through three periods.

Patrick Ewing led the Knicks with 29 points and Johnny Newman had 17. Scottie Pippen scored 17 and John Paxson 15 for Chicago.

Spurs 103, Pacers 102 Rod Strickland made two free throws with 2.6 seconds remaining as San Antonio dropped

Indiana under .500 for the first

LONDON, March 14, (AP): Hundreds of English and Dutch soccer hooligans are planning a campaign of violence at this summer's World Cup contest in Italy, the head of the British police's national football intelligence unit said last night.

Police superintendent Adrian Applehy told Britain's Independent Television news that soccer thugs viewed the World Cup finals as "the apex of

He said hooligans from both countries planned to wage a campaign of violence on the island of Sar-dinia, where the England and Dutch soccer teams will

Ewing (right) tries to stop Jordan. time all season. Lasalle Thompson gave Indiana its final lead when he tipped in a miss by Chuck Person with 2.9 seconds to play. San Antonio called a timeout and threw a halfcourt

pass down low to Rohinson but Vern Fleming fouled Strickland away from the ball. David Robinson had 26

Soccer thugs planning violence

16 points apiece for the Spurs. Indiana's Reggie Miller led all scorers with 31.

points, Terry Cummings 23 and Strickland and Willie Anderson

Kevin McHale, playing less than three quarters before injuring his right knee, scored 26 points for Boston. McHale

meet in the opening round.

Appleby said Dutch police had told him up to 500 hooligans would be in Sardinia looking for trouble, even giving up the chance to see their team's other matches in Sicily.

"Contact has been made between the Dutch and the English hooligans and arrangements are in hand

to effect meetings in Sardinia," he said.

Appleby warned in January that 500 hooligans would be among 8,000 fans expected to follow England in Italy, but be said be was powerless to

prevent them from travelling.

scored nine points in the third period before he was hurt. He said he wouldn't know the extent of the injury until today.

Atlanta's Dominique Wilkins hyperextended his right knee late in the second quarter. He scored 10 points in the third quarter, but didn't play in the fourth quarter. He also said his status would be

day-to-day. Boston took the lead for good with a 10-0 run in the second quarter in which McHale scored six points, putting the Celtics on

top 46-39.
Larry Bird had 22 points, Reggie Lewis 21 and Joe Kleine 18 for Boston. Kevin Willis and Webh each had 19 for the Hawks.

Kings 121, Heat 87 Wayman Tisdale scored 23 points, Antoine Carr 21 and Rodney McCray 20 as Sacramento rolled up its higgest victory margin of the season. The margin was the second largest since the Kings moved to Sacramento from Kansas City five years ago. They crushed Miami 108-69 last April 10.

Glen Rice led Miami with 18 points while Tellis Frank added 17 as the heat lost their ninth straight road game.

Cleveland Sen Antonio Chicago Boston Denver	119 103 111 112 117	Philadelphia Indiana New York Atlanta Houston	102 102 108 100 114
Phoenix	114	Utah	106
Portland Trail	142	Orlando	117
Sacramento	121	Miami	87
	_		

#### Olympic hero

LONDON, March 14, (UPI): Imran Sherwani, the two goal hero of Great Britain's Seoul Olympic hockey gold medal, said yesterday that he may come out of international retirement and bid for a place in the GB tecan for the 1992 Olympics in Barcelona. The 27-year-old left winger who scored the goal for his club Stourport which put English National League champion Southgate out of the Anglia Cup Sunday, said he was having second thoughts, and could make a second thoughts, and could make a surprise comeback for GB and



Gooch interviewed

Graham Gooch (centre), captain of the English cricket team touring the West Indies, is Interviewed about the delays which are affecting the malches, hit by rain, (Reuter wirephoto) See Page 21.

# Merle wins Cup race

KLOVSJO, Sweden, March 14, (AP): Carole Merle of France wan the last women's World Cup Giant Slalom of the season today, beating Norwegian junior Julie Hansen by 35 hundredths of a second.

Merle won her fourth consecutive World Cup race in a combined

time of 2 minutes, 13.04 seconds.

Hansen, a 17-year-old skiing in only her third cup competition, rallied from 10th to second after clocking the fastest time in the second

"It feels just great," grinned Hansen after one of the biggest surprises of the season. "I didn't make a mistake in the second run." Hansen had a two-run total of 2:13.39. Third went to Mateja Svet of Yngoslavia in 2:13.71.

Defending overall champion Vreni Schneider of Switzerland, after missing gates in her last two slalom races, came back to finish fourth in. Merle, 26, from Super Sauze in the southern French Alps, has been

impressive in her last six races. She was runnerup twice in a pair of downhills early last month at

eysonnaz, Switzerland, then captured two straight Super G races at Last Saturday, she made it three wins in a row by winning the GS at

Merle, who injured her knee last August in Las Lenas, Argentina; didn't make her comeback until late January. She moved to sixth in the World Cup overall standings with 177 points. --

Petra Kronberger, trying to become Austria's first overall champion since Annemarie Moser-Proell in 1979, lead the standings with 326

points. She was ninth today.

Team-mate Anita Wachter placed seventh and now has 294, cutting Kronberger's lead by two points.

# Dinamo seek change of venue BELGRADE March 14 (Reines Dinamo Bucharest want at European Cup Winness Cup quaterinal second leg tie againgr Parizon Belgrade next week to be moved from Tatograd, a Partizin official

said today.
"We received a Teler from the Romanian Societ Federation year-day, said Partizan security Zacko Zecevic, it said Durano would not play in Intograd because there are no security guarantees against fami volence.

The March 21 mapth is to be played in Titograd because the European Football Union (URFA) banned Partizan from laying at home after their lans misbolid and during

after their lans missibilitied dising a second-round match.
Dinamo and Partizan fam charled during and after the quartie of first leg in Bucharest, which Dinamo won 2-1, and both feather cyaches said afterwards they leaged most rounded in Theorem.

rouble in Titograd.

Soccer fans in Titograd, which

300 km south-west of Belgride nea
the Advance coast and Albanian bo

der, bave a reputation for being unruly

Dinamo coath Mires: Enescated Zagreb's daily Sportile Nevesti: 'At's good that Ishamb's fans have no money to trained at far as Triograd, otherwise was weight break out between the two combines. 'S Partiran coath least Solar had least week special police out would be present at Triograd's 24,000 capacity stadium to pervent sides for We have done everything of make the match safe; 'Zoessi and 'We gnarantee their societis.'

**Bhutto Trophy** 

EVERGREEN cricketers, w under the shrewed capping of Asad Baig have lifted two tiophies at EPI Ground this year are set to face Lanka Colts at the are set to face Lanka Cott sa the much awaited final of Blinto Memorial Trophy Following a the expected squad for Evergence cricketers: Asad Baig (captum) Sadaqat, Anjum Raza, Shelizat Shahid Maqbool, Jamai Khan Baber Chandhry, Amjad Mailic Risz Chaudhry, Mukajimad Jamii Matsoor Razak Jamil, Mansoor Razak It is expected the crowd will enjoy good cricket as both the teams are well bollanced and have

excellent records to their credit. The trophy has been spos sored by People's Club, Kw. 10 and organised by GCL

## **SPORTS BRIEFS**

their football booligan career.

#### **Nice Open**

PARIS, March 14, (UPI): John McEnroe and Yannick Noah will be the top seeds for the \$260,000 Nice Open to be held in southern France from April 14-22, organisers announced yesterday. The tournament, an important prelude to the French Open, will include four top 20 players, including Argentine Alberto Mancini, ranked 14th in the ATP tour, and defending titleholder Andrei Chesnokov of the Soviet Union, ranked 20th. McEnroe is ranked No. 6 in the world and Noah is the current No. 12.

#### Cycle race

LONDON, March 14, (UPI): This year's £44,000 (\$70,500) Kellog's professional cycle race will start July 31 at Brighton for the first time and end Aug 5 at Manchester over a 683-mile (1,100 kilometres) route, the longest in the six-year history of the race, it was announced yesterday. **British champion** 

LONDON, March 14, (UPI): Billy Hardy, the British hantamweight

# boxing champion yesterday rejected allegations from his manager Dennie Mancini that he has emigrated to South Africa. But 25-year-old Hardy

who is training in Johannesburg. South Africa where his trainer Richard Smith is based, for a fight in his narive Sunderland April 24, said: "Nothing is further from the truth and it is load of ruhbish as far as 1 am **World record** HEERENVEEN, Netherlands, March 14, (AP): Johann-Olav Koss Netherlands, of Norway set a world record in the 3,000-metre speedskating event yesterday, racing the distance in 3:57.52.

Koss broke by 1.75 seconds the 3:59.27 record set in 1987 by Leo

Visser of the Netherlands, and by 0.0E seconds the 3:5E.00 record

clocked minutes earlier yesterday by Ben van der Burg, also of the Neth-

#### erlands. ida footbali

FIXTURES of the Ida Memorial football tournament to be played 07.00 am Al Othman vs Goa Cultural Association (Ground "A") 07.00 am Tivim vs Nasa (Ground

Der Al-Seynssah



McEnroa: Top seeded for Nice Open

#### **Badminton event**

LONDON, March 14, (UPI): Indian LONDON, March 14, (UPI): Indian Rajiv Bagga will create a piece of history by becoming the first deaf and dump player to participate in the All-England Badminton Championship, which began today at Wembley arena in London. Umpires and line judges wil be brieed to make exaggerated hand signals to aid the the 22-personal Baggar whose first propagated. year-old Bagga, whose first game will be against Claus Overbeck.

#### Table tennis

LONDON, March 14, (UP1): Bitter rivals North and South Korea today were drawn in the same first round group for the inaugural World Cup table tennis team competition to be played in Japan May 17-23.

#### Kribensis wins

CHELTENHAM, England, March 14. (Reuter): Kribensis, owned by Sheikh Mohammed of Dubai, made up for a poor effort a year ago when he ran out a decisive winner of the he ran out a decisive winner of the champion hurdle on yesterday, the first day of the Cheltenham Jumping Festival. Jockey Riehard Dunwoody, who partners Desert Orchid in Thursday's Gold Cup, held up the grey in the early stages but turning for home nothing in the 19-strong field was travelling better. On the stiff up till finish at the end of the two-mile (3.2-km race) Kribensis, the 95-40 second favourite, had three leng-40 second favourite, had three leng-ths to spare over 8-1 chance Nomadic Way, riden by champion jockey Peter Scudamore.



#### Editor in Chief Published by:

**Editorial Office:** Airport Road, Shuwaikh P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait

Telex: 22332 KT 4813566 (mate lines

